

Advertisement, MONTREAL, Province of Quebec.

LOVELL'S GAZETTEER

OF

British North America,

TO CONTAIN

DESCRIPTIONS OF EVERY CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, &

IN THE

DOMINION OF CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND AND
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

The Publisher of the DOMINION DIRECTORY avails himself of this opportunity to announce that he has in preparation

*A Gazetteer of the St. Lawrence and Atlantic Provinces
of British North America.*

This important work is intended to supply the amplest information respecting the Cities, Towns and Villages therein. It will be to the people of Canada, Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island, a Manual replete with accurate information touching the great country in which they live, and to the people of other lands it will expose the advantages, commercial, manufacturing and agricultural, and the undeveloped wealth of this portion of the Empire.

The GAZETTEER will be carefully compiled, and the most accurate and authentic information inserted.

Special prominence will be given to the Cities, Towns and places of historical interest and commercial importance, while villages and hamlets will be briefly and lucidly described.

The Lakes, Rivers, Bays, Capes, Inlets, &c., will receive as full and accurate descriptions as can possibly be obtained.

The Provinces will be inserted as follows: Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island. The Provinces of British Columbia and Manitoba will also receive due attention.

The Publisher feels confident that this GAZETTEER will be found worthy of an intelligent and liberal patronage, because it will be indispensable to Public, Professional and Business men, and instrumental in inducing a large migration to these shores.

The work will contain an Appendix giving the Immigrant useful information respecting the Country, the Districts where he may settle, &c.

The GAZETTEER will be printed on fine paper, small 8vo. size, in double columns, with fine type, and bound in cloth. It will be kept within the smallest compass consistent with its object, which is to supply all the information necessary, at a price placing it within the reach of every one.

Information suitable for the pages of the above work will be thankfully acknowledged.

JOHN LOVELL, *Publisher.*

DOMINION DIRECTORY OFFICE,
MONTREAL, January, 1871.

Advertisement, MONTREAL, Province of Quebec.

Sixteen Pages Monthly.

THE MELODIST.

Annual Subscription (including Postage), 60 Cents,

CONTAINS SEVERAL PAGES OF

Popular Piano-Forte Music,

AND A

CHOICE SELECTION OF SONGS WITH MUSIC,

CAREFULLY AND EASILY ARRANGED FOR

*Voice, Concertina, Flute, Violin, Clarinet,
Cornet, &c., &c.*

The Proprietor of the above Publication begs to state that every care is taken to exclude from its pages any songs that may be considered objectionable; therefore, heads of families may not hesitate to allow it a place in their homes.

Uniform with the above:

THE SACRED MELODIST.

Annual Subscription (including Postage), 60 Cents.

CONSISTING OF

ORIGINAL AND SELECT HYMNS, SACRED SONGS, ANTHEMS, ETC.

The growing demand for music of a sacred character amongst Sunday Scholars, Teachers, and families, has induced the Proprietor to issue the above Publication monthly; and he takes this opportunity of soliciting the help and support of all who are interested in Sunday Schools, &c. He also feels certain that if Clergymen, Superintendents of Sunday Schools, and others, would introduce and recommend the little publication, perfect success would be insured. The Proprietor would feel grateful to all such, and his endeavour would be to give the very best music available.

In order to meet the wishes of several Clergymen, and others interested in Sunday Schools, the Proprietor has consented to place a few pages specially apart for the insertion of gratuitous contribution, of *really good* original pieces,—care being taken that the Music and Words shall be simple and effective.

J. W. LOVELL, *Publisher,*

MONTREAL, January, 1871.

LOVELL'S PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND DIRECTORY.

For 1871.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE ALPHABETICAL DIRECTORIES OF CITIES, TOWNS, &c.—*ab* above; *av* avenue; *bds* boards; *bet* between; *ch* church; *cor* corner; *h* house; *J. P.* Justice of the Peace; *n* near; *opp* opposite; *r* rear; *R.* catholic Roman catholic; *sq* square; *wid* widow. The names in CAPITALS are those of Advertisers and Subscribers.

In Cities and Towns, where *av*, *lane*, or *sq* does not follow the residence, street is to be understood; for example, Lovell John, 23 St Nicholas, means 23 St Nicholas street.

As several places are known by more than one name, and as great pains have been taken to ascertain and give those, a reference to the GENERAL INDEX is specially recommended. This will prevent the least delay in finding any place in the work.

ADAMS COVE—A fishing settlement in the district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear 13 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 360.

Baggs John N., fisherman
 Baggs Joseph, fisherman
 Baggs Richard, fisherman
 Baggs Robert, fisherman
 Baggs William, planter
 Brennan William, fisherman
 Diamond John, fisherman
 Diamond William, fisherman
 Diamond John, trader
 Diamond Peter, fisherman
 Diamond Robert, fisherman
 Diamond Thomas, fisherman
 Diamond William, fisherman
 Evans James, fisherman
 Evans Joseph, fisherman
 Evans Robert, fisherman
 Gill George, fisherman
 Gill William, fisherman
 Hollett Robert, fisherman
 Hollett Samuel, fisherman
 Hudson George, fisherman
 Hudson George, fisherman
 Hudson James, fisherman
 Hudson John, planter
 Hudson Joseph, fisherman
 Hudson Levi, planter
 Hudson Peter, fisherman
 Hudson Robert, fisherman
 Martin William, fisherman
 Milley Edward, fisherman
 Moors Daniel, fisherman
 Moors Edward, fisherman
 Moors George, fisherman
 Moors John, fisherman
 Moors Joseph, fisherman
 Moors Thomas, fisherman
 Murphy John, fisherman
 Murry James, fisherman
 Murry John, fisherman
 Murry Michael, fisherman
 Murry Samuel, fisherman
 Murry William, fisherman
 Murry William, fisherman

Reid James, fisherman
 Reid John, fisherman
 Reid Samson, fisherman
 Rouan John, fisherman
 Rouan Thomas, fisherman
 Ryans John, fisherman
 Spencer Henry, schoolmaster

ADMIRAL'S BEACH—A small fishing settlement on east side of St Mary's Bay, district of St Mary's and Placentia. Distant from St Mary's 7 miles by water. Mail fortnightly. Population 19.

Gregory Charles, planter
 Hearn John, fisherman
 Hearn Joseph, planter

AMHERST COVE, (Upper and Lower)—Fishing settlements in the district of Bonavista. Distant from Bonavista by road 12 miles. Mail weekly. Population 135.

Bartlett John, fisherman
 Bartlett Thomas, fisherman
 Bengier Israel, miner
 Bengier Thomas, planter
 Brown Henry, fisherman
 Brown Robert, fisherman
 Brown William, miner
 Chaffy Thomas, fisherman
 Cole Thomas, fisherman
 Cole William, fisherman
 Ford Gerrard, miner
 Ford James, fisherman
 Ford Joseph, fisherman
 Ford Thomas, fisherman
 Little Thomas, fisherman
 Noble Edward, fisherman
 Pardy John, fisherman
 Pardy Thomas, fisherman
 Skeffington George, jun., fisherman
 Skeffington George, sen., fisherman
 Skeffington James, fisherman

ANGEL'S COVE—A small settlement on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's.

Distant from Placentia by road, 18 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 7.

Coffee James, farmer

APSEY COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo 14 miles by water. Mail fortnightly. Population 14.

Robinson John, fisherman
 Shelly Robert, fisherman

AQUAFORTE—A fishing settlement on the Strait shore south of St John's, district of Ferryland, with a very fair harbor. Distant from St John's by road 48 miles, and from Ferryland by road 4 miles. Mail weekly. Population 213.

Brien Patrick, fisherman
 Condon Edward, fisherman
 Condon Robert, fisherman
 Cose James, fisherman
 Cose Samuel, ferryman
 Craft George, fisherman
 Craft James, fisherman
 Craft John, fisherman
 Craft Matthew, fisherman
 Foss Richard, fisherman
 Gaban William, fisherman
 Healy Martin, fisherman
 Healy Michael, fisherman
 Jennings Daniel
 Jones Edwin, fisherman
 Lovett Thomas, fisherman
 Oliphant George, fisherman
 Maher James, planter
 Morry William
 Mulloy Andrew, fisherman
 Parsons George, fisherman
 Payne Peter, fisherman
 Payne Thomas, fisherman
 Ryan James, fisherman
 Ryan Matthew, farmer
 Saunders William, planter
 White John, fisherman

White Richard, fisherman
Wilcox James, fisherman
Winser Daniel H., planter
Winser Peter, planter and farmer

ARNOLD'S COVE—A small fishing settlement on Long Island, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Mail fortnightly. Population 44.

Bulcher John, fisherman
Bulcher Jonathan, fisherman
Cheek Marcus, fisherman
Guy Ambrose, fisherman
Guy John, fisherman
Hollett Philip, fisherman
Hollett William, fisherman
Warren George, fisherman

BACK COVE—A fishing settlement on Fogo Island, district of Twillingate and Fogo. It is separated from Fogo harbor merely by a narrow neck of low rock. Mail fortnightly. Population 100.

Banks John, planter
Cheater George, fisherman
Etheridge John, fisherman
Gunn Thomas, fisherman
Ludlow John, policeman
Ludlow William, fisherman
Mewman William, fisherman
Price James, fisherman
Shea James, school teacher
Sargent Francis, fisherman

BACON COVE—A small fishing settlement at the head of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. The settlement is prettily situated on a neck of land which separates Collier Bay from Salmon Cove. Distant from St. John's by road 42 miles. Mail weekly. Population 104.

Driscoll Richard, farmer
Griffin Michael, farmer
Gushue Charles, planter
Gushue George, farmer
Gushue George, planter
Gushue John, farmer
Gushue Nicholas
Gushue Patrick, farmer
Gushue Robert, farmer
Lewis John, farmer
Griffin Richard, farmer
Walsh James, farmer
Welsh Thomas, farmer

BAKER'S TICKLE—A small fishing settlement on the south coast of the Island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Rose Blanche, 6 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Cock Albert, fisherman
Garrett Thomas, planter
Harding William, planter
Hatcher John, planter
Hinks John, fisherman

BALINE—A small fishing settlement at the entrance to Conception Bay, on the south side, district of St John's. Distant from St John's, its post town, 22 miles by road. Population 70.

Brunnock John, fisherman
Gatheral Edward, fisherman
Gatheral Samuel, planter

Gatheral Thomas, planter
Hanrahan Thomas, fisherman
Keefe Philip, farmer
McDonald James, fisherman
Melvin Stephen, planter
Ryan Michael, fisherman

BARENEED—A large fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay in the district of Brigus. The village is prettily situated on a narrow neck of land that separates Robert's Bay from Portdegrave Bay. The population are mostly engaged during the summer in the prosecution of the Labrador cod fishery. Distant from Brigus by road 7 miles. Mail weekly. Population 460.

Bartlett Abraham, fisherman
Bartlett Elijah, fisherman
Bartlett George, planter
Bartlett John, fisherman
Bartlett Samuel, planter
Bartlett Thomas, fisherman
Bartlett William, fisherman
Bartlett William, planter
Batten Benjamin, planter
Batten John, planter
Batten John, planter
Batten John, planter
Batten Samuel, planter
Batten Thomas, planter
Batten Thomas, planter
Batten William, planter
Batten William, planter
Beacham John, fisherman
Biggs James, fisherman
Bishop Manuel, fisherman
Boone Isaac, fisherman
Boone Israel, fisherman
Boone John, fisherman
Boone John, fisherman
Boone Joseph, fisherman
Boone Samuel, fisherman
Boone Thomas, fisherman
Boone Thomas, fisherman
Buckingham John
Curlw Eli, fisherman
Curlw John, fisherman
Curlw John, fisherman
Curlw John, fisherman
Curlw John, fisherman
Curlw Simon, fisherman
Curlw William, fisherman
Dawe Charles, fisherman
Dawe Isaac, fisherman
Dawe John, fisherman
Dawe Joseph, fisherman
Dawe William, fisherman
Filliar John, fisherman
Forrestal Thomas, planter
French Edward, fisherman
French John, fisherman
French Stephen, fisherman
French William, fisherman
Gardner George, fisherman
Gardner Thomas, fisherman
Gardner William, fisherman
Hall Jacob, planter
Henebery Mark, farmer
Henebery Richard, merchant
Kinsella James, fisherman
Lyons Thomas, fisherman
Moore James, fisherman
Moors Richard, fisherman
Moors Thomas, fisherman
Mercer Thomas, fisherman
Payne George F., school teacher
Pippeth William, fisherman

Richards Abraham, fisherman
Richards George, fisherman
Richards Isaac, planter
Richards Isaac, planter
Richards John, planter
Richards John, fisherman
Richards John, fisherman
Richards John, fisherman
Richards Joseph, fisherman
Richards Thomas, fisherman
Richards William, fisherman
Richards William, planter
Richards William, planter
Robinson John, fisherman
Rousel Henry, fisherman
Seilly William
Snow Solomon, fisherman
Snow Thomas, fisherman
Snow Thomas, fisherman
Snow William, fisherman
Snow William, fisherman
Stephans Benjamin, fisherman
Stephans Charles, fisherman
Stephans William, fisherman
Thompson George, fisherman
Thompson William, fisherman

BARR'D ISLANDS—A group of small islands, to the north of Fogo Island, in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo by boat 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 270.

Blackey Joseph, fisherman
Blake Francis, fisherman
Blake Solomon, fisherman
Britt John, planter
Coffin Ambrose, fisherman
Combden Eli, fisherman
Combden Henry, fisherman
Combden Joseph, fisherman
Combden Lot, planter
Cull Eli, fisherman
Cull George, fisherman
Cull Henry, fisherman
Cull James, fisherman
Cull John, fisherman
Cull Stephen, fisherman
Cull Stephen, fisherman
Fennimore Henry, fisherman
Ford Zebediah, fisherman
Forster James, fisherman
Freke George, fisherman
Godden Abraham, fisherman
Godden John, fisherman
Godden William, fisherman
Hewitt Hezekiah, planter
Louis William, fisherman
Mew James, jun., fisherman
Mew Joseph, trader
Mew Richard, planter
Peyton Thomas, fisherman
Primmer James, fisherman
Primmer John, fisherman
Randle Reuben, fisherman
Rolls James, merchant
Watkins James, planter
Watkins John, fisherman
Witcher John, fisherman
Witcher Levi, fisherman

BARREN ISLAND—An island on the west coast of Placentia bay, south of Woody Island, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Harbor Buffett 7 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 98.

Culleton John, fisherman
 Culleton William, planter
 Cumby Robert, fisherman
 Embly Richard
 Flinn William, planter
 Hanlin Philip, fisherman
 Hanlon John, fisherman
 Bayden Michael
 Hickey John, fisherman
 Mackay Thomas, fisherman
 Morris John, planter
 Murphy Lawrence, fisherman
 Prendergrass Philip, fisherman
 Shea David, fisherman
 Shea James,
 Shee John, fisherman
 Wadhan Martin, fisherman

BARROW—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Fortune Bay in the district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Belleoram 6 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 45.

Hickey James, planter
 Hickey John, planter
 Hickey Owen, planter
 Hickey Patrick, planter
 Lundix Richard, jun., fisherman
 Tibboe William, fisherman

BARROW HARBOR — A small fishing settlement on the west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Open Hall by boat, 10 miles. Mail weekly. Population 50.

Babstock William, fisherman
 Crocker Alexander, fisherman
 Dorey William, fisherman
 Eferen William, fisherman
 King James, fisherman
 King Joseph, fisherman
 Powel William, fisherman
 Powel Robert, fisherman
 Wells Henry, fisherman

BATCHELOR'S COVE — A small fishing settlement in Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's.

Flynn Mrs., wid
 Hickey James, fisherman
 Hickey William, fisherman
 Lake Patrick, fisherman

BAY BULLS—A large fishing settlement on the Strait shore from St John's to Cape Race, in the district of Ferryland. It has a very fine harbor which is much frequented by vessels unable from stormy weather to make St John's. The cod fishing is carried on here mostly in large boats and by means of nets and seines. The number of boats employed is close upon 100, and of nets and seines about 150. Most of the inhabitants have some cultivated land which occupies their time in conjunction with the fisheries, and which supplies them with potatoes and hay, the only crops cultivated to any extent. It is a port of entry and post town, and has a resident magistrate. Distant from St John's by road 19 miles. Mail weekly. Population 734.

Armstrong Andrew
 Armstrong George, fisherman
 Brown Cornelius, fisherman
 Brown Cornelius, planter
 Brown George, planter

Brown Jeremiah, fisherman
 Brown John, fisherman
 Brown Michael, fisherman
 Brown Michael, planter
 Brown Miles, fisherman
 Brown Patrick, fisherman
 Brown Christopher
 Burke Martin, planter
 Burke Richard, fisherman
 Coady John, fisherman
 Coady Michael, fisherman
 Coady Nicholas, fisherman
 Coleman Edwin, fisherman
 Coleman Michael, fisherman
 Crockwell James, fisherman
 Crockwell William, planter
 Dea Patrick, planter
 Deagin Michael, fisherman
 Delany John, fisherman
 Driscoll Henry, fisherman
 Driscoll Jeremiah, fisherman
 Driscoll John, fisherman
 Driscoll Martin, planter
 Drew Edward, fisherman
 Drew George, fisherman
 Drew James, fisherman
 Drew John, fisherman
 Drew Lawrence, fisherman
 Drew Peter, fisherman
 Drew Samuel, fisherman
 Furlong John, fisherman
 Furlong Thomas, fisherman
 Gatheral James, fisherman
 Gatheral John, planter
 Gatheral Thomas, fisherman
 Glyn George, fisherman
 Glyn George, fisherman
 Glyn James, fisherman
 Glyn James, fisherman
 Glyn John, fisherman
 Glyn Mrs. Patience, wid
 Glyn William, fisherman
 Hall John, planter
 Hearne Jeremiah, fisherman
 Hyde John, fisherman
 Hyde Thomas, fisherman
 Kehoe Edward, fisherman
 Kelly Patrick, fisherman
 Lambert Martin, farmer
 Lonergan Robert, fisherman
 Loughnan Jeremiah, fisherman
 Loughnan Thomas, fisherman
 McKie L. L., M.D.
 Madocks Patrick, fisherman
 Mara John, fisherman
 Miller James, fisherman
 Mokler Charles, fisherman
 Mokler Richard, planter
 Mokler Thomas, fisherman
 Mokler William, planter
 Morissy Terence, school teacher
 Mulcahy John, fisherman
 Mulcahy Michael, fisherman
 Mallowney Joseph, fisherman
 Mallowney Patrick, fisherman
 Pack George, fisherman
 Pack Thomas, planter
 Power Edward, fisherman
 Power Martin, fisherman
 Pudister George, fisherman
 Quirk William, fisherman
 Ryan John, fisherman
 Ryan Patrick, fisherman
 Ryan Thomas, fisherman
 Scott James, fisherman
 Scott Michael, fisherman
 Scott Patrick, planter

Scott Philip, fisherman
 Somerville John, trader
 Stone James, fisherman
 Stone William, fisherman
 Walsh John, fisherman
 Walsh John, fisherman
 Walsh Michael, fisherman
 Walsh Thomas, fisherman
 Walsh Walter, fisherman
 Walsh William, fisherman
 White Martin, fisherman
 Williams Andy, fisherman
 Williams Edward, fisherman
 Williams George, fisherman
 Williams Henry, fisherman
 Williams James, fisherman
 Williams James E., planter
 Williams John, fisherman
 Williams Joseph, fisherman
 Williams Joseph, fisherman
 Williams Martin, stipendiary magistrate
 Williams Michael, fisherman
 Williams Philip, planter
 Williams Richard, fisherman
 Williams Thomas, fisherman
 Williams Thomas, planter
 Williams William, fisherman
 Williams William, fisherman
 Williams William, planter
 Williams William, planter
 Williams William G.

BAY DE ESTE—A small fishing settlement in Bay Despair, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Hermitage Cove 15 miles by boat. Population 40.

Blake Henry, fisherman
 Bobett Robert, fisherman
 Lilly James, fisherman
 Nash Charles, fisherman
 Wilmot Henry, fisherman

BAY DE EAST—A small fishing settlement on north side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. This place is much resorted to by United States vessels on account of the herring fishery. Distant from Harbor Briton, 33 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 12.

Brewer Thomas, planter
 Tibboe William, planter

BAY DE LEAU EAST—A small fishing settlement in the district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton 12 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 22.

Baker Israel, planter
 Balsam Robert, fisherman
 Fudge Robert, fisherman
 Wills James, fisherman

BAY DE LEAU ISLAND—A small island on Bay de Leau, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton, 14 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 50.

Bullen George, planter
 Bullen John, fisherman
 Bullen Robert, planter
 Bullen Thomas, planter
 Green John, planter
 Lawrence Stephen
 Lawrence Stephen, planter
 Strowbridge John, fisherman
 Strowbridge Thomas, fisherman

BAY DE NORTH—A small settlement in Bay Despair, district of Fortune Bay. The New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. has an office here. Distant from Hermitage Cove 17 miles by boat. Population 18.

Abbott William, telegraph operator
 Morris David, telegraph employée
 Breu R. F., telegraph operator

BAY DE NORTH—A small fishing settlement on north side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. United States vessels come here in numbers on account of the herring fishery. Distant from Harbor Briton by boat 32 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Bryne Thomas, planter
 Burn John, planter
 Butler George, fisherman
 Davage Thomas, planter
 Farrel John, planter
 Farrell Thomas, planter
 Farrell William, planter
 Hickey William, planter
 Lahey Thomas
 Lamb Adam, planter
 Miles Samuel, fisherman

BAY DE VERDS—A large fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Bay de Verds. It has nothing that might be called a harbor, but affords a shelter in bad weather. The fishing grounds of Bay de Verds are among the most valuable in the island, perhaps it would be hard to find an equal extent of cultivated land which could compare with these sunken ledges either in value or in the power of continuous production. Every year about 200 boats and more than 200 nets and seines are employed in this locality on the fishery, the produce of the voyage being worth not less than \$50,000. Distant from Carbonear by road 38 miles. Mail weekly. Population 650.

Abbot William, fisherman
 Barter William, planter
 Blundon Charles, planter
 Blundon Henry, fisherman
 Blundon Henry, planter
 Blundon James, fisherman
 Blundon John, planter
 Blundon Stephen, planter
 Blundon Thomas, planter
 Broders John & James, planters
 Campbell Mrs., school teacher
 Chamberlain rev. George S., ch of England
 Cosh Joseph, fisherman
 Cosh Robert, planter
 Cosh William, fisherman
 Cotter Edward, fisherman
 Cotter James, planter
 Cotter James, jun., fisherman
 Cotter Thomas, fisherman
 Dagnell Thomas
 Dean John, fisherman
 Duffet Henry & John, jun., planters
 Duffet James
 Duffet James, jun., planter
 Duffet John, fisherman
 Duffet John, planter
 Eady William, fisherman

Emberly Henry, planter
 Emberly John, fisherman
 Emberly Joseph, planter
 Emberly Stephen, planter
 Emberly Thomas, planter
 Emberly William, planter
 Fitzgerald John, fisherman
 Fitzgibbon Jeremiah, fisherman
 Fleming Michael, fisherman
 Flynn John, fisherman
 Flynn Thomas, fisherman
 Fox Patrick
 Frost Levi, trader
 Froud Henry, fisherman
 Froud William, planter
 Garrett Jonas, fisherman
 Hurley John, fisherman
 Hyde Lawrence, planter
 Hyde Patrick, fisherman
 Jacobs George, planter
 Jacobs Henry, planter
 Jacobs James, planter
 Jacobs John, fisherman
 Jacobs Joseph, fisherman
 Jacobs Stephen, fisherman
 Jacobs William, fisherman
 Jacobs William, jun., fisherman
 Kay Lawrence, fisherman
 Kay Patrick, fisherman
 Keefe Patrick
 Keffe Thomas, jun., fisherman
 Keffe Thomas, planter
 Lochyer John, jun., fisherman
 Lochyer John, sen., planter
 Lochyer Joseph, planter
 Lochyer William, fisherman
 Mackay William, fisherman
 McCarthy Daniel, fisherman
 McCarthy Patrick, fisherman
 Meehan John, fisherman
 Moore Andrew, trader
 Moore Edward, trader
 Moore Edward, jun., trader
 Moore James, trader
 Moore Thomas, trader
 Murphy Daniel, planter
 Murphy James, fisherman
 Neil Thomas, & Son, traders
 Noonan Dennis, trader
 Noonan John, planter
 Noonan Thomas, trader
 Noonan William, planter
 Pryor David, planter
 Pryor John, fisherman
 Quinlay Peter, fisherman
 Riggs Andrew, fisherman
 Riggs Thomas, planter
 Riggs William, planter
 Stevens Henry, planter
 Stevens John, fisherman
 Stevens Thomas, fisherman
 Sullivan John, fisherman
 Sutton John, fisherman
 Sutton Richard, fisherman
 Sutton William, fisherman
 Walsh Edward, planter
 Walsh Michael, sen., fisherman
 Walsh Walter, fisherman
 Whelan David, planter
 Woodrow Jams, planter
 Woodrow Richard, planter

BAY OF ISLANDS—A large bay on the western coast of the island, forming part of what is called the French shore. The resources of this portion of the island are quite sufficient to support a much larger popu-

lation than at present reside here. Indeed, both in the way of agriculture and the fisheries, no section of the country offers greater inducements to settlers than does this section. The herring fishery forms the staple industry of the people, and is prosecuted with great success. Herrings are taken during the months of January, February, March, May, June, October and November. In the winter months nets are used, which are let through holes and channels cut in the ice, but in summer the herrings are mostly hauled in seines. The average quantity of herring annually taken may be stated at 30,000 barrels, most of which find a market in the adjacent provinces. On the banks of the Humber river, which flows into this bay, large quantities of fine timber are produced suitable for lumbering, which is, however, as yet availed of but to a small extent, together with large beds of limestone, and marbles of beautiful varieties, and masses of gypsum almost exhaustless in quantity. The land around is level and is capable of easy cultivation, but is availed of merely as an accessory to the herring and codfishery. The bay is studded with islands and the scenery remarkably fine. Distant from the north head of St George's Bay 55 miles. Population 947.

Allen John, fisherman
 Antle Barney, fisherman
 Antell George, fisherman
 Bailey John, fisherman
 Balem John, fisherman
 Balem Joseph, fisherman
 Barrett John, fisherman
 Barry John, planter
 Bashvoan John, fisherman
 Bat'en James, fisherman
 Bego William, fisherman
 Bennett Stephen, fisherman
 Bennett David, fisherman
 Bennett Simeon, fisherman
 Black William, fisherman
 Black Ambrose, fisherman
 Blanchard John, fisherman
 Blanchard Thomas, fisherman
 Blandford Joseph, fisherman
 Bolan Edward, fisherman
 Bolan Moses, fisherman
 Brake Abraham, fisherman
 Brake Benjamin, fisherman
 Brake Edward, fisherman
 Brake Edward, fisherman
 Brake Joseph, fisherman
 Brake William, fisherman
 Brake William, fisherman
 Brine Thomas, fisherman
 Brooking Augustus, fisherman
 Brown John, fisherman
 Bute John, planter
 Callahan Patrick, fisherman
 Calm John, fisherman
 Clarke Frederick, fisherman
 Cleary William, planter
 Cheeld Michael, fisherman
 Chiles Solomon, fisherman
 Christopher Patrick, fisherman
 Christopher William, fisherman
 Cole James, fisherman
 Coles James, fisherman
 Condon Aaron, fisherman
 Connell Moses, fisherman

Conway Thomas, fisherman
 Cook John, fisherman
 Dargan Maurice, fisherman
 Delaney Alen, fisherman
 Dennis Burrigge, fisherman
 Dunn Joseph, fisherman
 Doodey John, fisherman
 Dorroty Edward, fisherman
 Drake John, fisherman
 Duggan Patrick, fisherman
 Durke James, fisherman
 Evans John, fisherman
 Farrell Charles, fisherman
 Foran James, fisherman
 French Thomas, fisherman
 Gallivan Richard, fisherman
 Garry William, fisherman
 George Stephen, fisherman
 Giles Joseph, fisherman
 Gosher Michael, fisherman
 Gregory Thomas, fisherman
 Gregory William, planter
 Green John, planter
 Haines William, planter
 Hallahan Joseph, fisherman
 Hallahan Joseph, fisherman
 Hand James, fisherman
 Hayes John, fisherman
 House William, fisherman
 Hurley Joseph, fisherman
 Jayers John, fisherman
 Jesso Daniel, fisherman
 Jesso William, fisherman
 Johnston George, planter
 Kelly Michael, planter
 Kennedy Jeremiah, fisherman
 Kenney William, fisherman
 Keough James, fisherman
 Keough James, fisherman
 Keough James, fisherman
 Keough William, fisherman
 Leader William, planter
 Lewis John, fisherman
 Ligo Robert, planter
 Loader John, planter
 Lovell Thomas, fisherman
 McCarthy John, planter
 McCarthy William, planter
 McCasell James, fisherman
 McCoysh John, fisherman
 McDonald Alexander, fisherman
 McDonald Alexander, fisherman
 McDonald Alexander, fisherman
 McGinnon Robert, fisherman
 Mareson John, fisherman
 Marshall Joseph, fisherman
 Marshall William, fisherman
 Martin William, fisherman
 Matthews Samuel, fisherman
 Mean James, fisherman
 Mearns Edward, fisherman
 Michall James, fisherman
 Moran Edward, fisherman
 Moren Joseph, fisherman
 Murphy Michael, fisherman
 Nocks James, fisherman
 Norget William, fisherman
 Pales John, fisherman
 Paine George, fisherman
 Paresay Patrick, fisherman
 Parritts Nathaniel, planter
 Parritts William, planter
 Park James, fisherman
 Park Robert, fisherman
 Park Thomas, fisherman
 Park Thomas, fisherman
 Parke Samuel, fisherman

Parker William, fisherman
 Parry John, fisherman
 Parry Thomas, fisherman
 Parsons Charles, planter
 Parsons John, fisherman
 Parsons Richard, fisherman
 Penny Samuel, fisherman
 Power Henry, fisherman
 Power Michael, planter
 Prosper James, fisherman
 Quinning James, fisherman
 Quissen Jean, fisherman
 Rier Reuben, fisherman
 Robie Juan, fisherman
 Rose Alexander, fisherman
 Rose William, planter
 Rude William, fisherman
 Rule rev. U. Z., ch of England
 Sears rev. —, R. catholic
 Silver James, merchant
 Sivier Alexander, fisherman
 Waller John, fisherman
 Weir Richard, planter
 Whelan Thomas, fisherman
 Wills James, fisherman
 Wills James, fisherman
 Wills Richard, fisherman
 Wills Richard, fisherman
 Wills William, fisherman
 Snook John, fisherman
 Sterling James, fisherman
 Stricklin James, fisherman
 Stricklin William, fisherman
 Sweet George, fisherman
 Thistle Thomas, fisherman
 Verge George, fisherman

BAY L'ARGENT—A small fishing settlement on the south-east side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Garnish by boat 30 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Banfield George, planter
 Banfield James, planter
 Banfield Richard, planter
 Banfield William, fisherman
 Birkshire William, fisherman
 House Charles, fisherman
 Lawrence Thomas, fisherman
 Thornhill Robert, planter
 Waters John, planter
 West Richard, planter
 West Thomas, fisherman
 West Thomas, jun., fisherman

BAY ROBERTS—A thriving village on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Grace. The greater number of the inhabitants spend the summer at the Labrador to carry on the cod fishery, returning in the autumn. It has only one street, the houses are all built facing the bay and are nearly all of wood. It is a post town and a port of entry. Distant from Harbor Grace, by road, 8 miles, from Portugal Cove, by steamer 3 times a week, 20 miles, fare \$1.40; from St John's, by steamer and stage, 30 miles, fare \$2.40; by road 53 miles. Mail tri-weekly. Population 1000.

Bags Henry, fisherman
 Bags Joseph, carpenter
 Bags Richard, fisherman
 Bursell W. H., school teacher
 Bartlett Mrs., wid William
 Bartlett Isaac, ship owner
 Butler Thomas, fisherman

Calpin Charles, blacksmith
 Calpin Josiah, blacksmith
 Calpin Thomas, importer
 Culleton James, hotel
 Daw Samuel, of John, planter
 Dawe Robert, ship owner
 Dawe Samuel, ship owner
 Delaney James, fisherman
 Delaney John, fisherman
 Delaney John, fisherman
 Delaney Mark, fisherman
 Delaney Mark, jun., fisherman
 Delaney Mark, planter
 Delaney Martin, fisherman
 Delaney Patrick, fisherman
 Delaney Patrick, planter
 Delaney Richard, fisherman
 Delaney Thomas, fisherman
 Delaney William, fisherman
 Elmsley George, of James Orr & Co., resides at St. John's
 Evans John, fisherman
 Evans Robert, fisherman
 Evans William, fisherman
 Flynn David, fisherman
 French Abraham, fisherman
 French Charles, fisherman
 GREEN W. S., M.H.A., importer and general merchant
 Hierlihy George W., preventive officer
 Hoods Mrs. Elizabeth, wid James
 Keefe Edward, blacksmith
 Keefe Henry, blacksmith
 Keefe John, school teacher
 Kurley Abraham, fisherman
 Kurley John, fisherman
 Kurley Mrs. M., wid Samuel
 Kurley Thomas, fisherman
 MacDonald Richard, bookkeeper
 Mercer Abram, fisherman
 Mercer Benjamin, fisherman
 Mercer Charles, fisherman
 Mercer Christopher, fisherman
 Mercer Eli, fisherman
 Mercer Elijah, fisherman
 Mercer Emanuel, fisherman
 Mercer Isaac, fisherman
 Mercer James, fisherman
 Mercer John, fisherman
 Mercer Lorenzo, fisherman
 Mercer Samuel, fisherman
 Mercer Stafford, fisherman
 Mercer William, fisherman
 Mercer Charles, fisherman
 Mercer William, fisherman
 Mersey Christopher, fisherman
MOORE JOSEPH T., hotel keeper and school teacher
 Murphy Miss Anastasia, dressmaker
 Norman Abraham, fisherman
 Norman Daniel, fisherman
 Norman Edward, fisherman
 Norman J., fisherman
 Norman Thomas, fisherman
 Nosery Isaac, fisherman
 Noseworthy Isaac, fisherman
 O'Neil Philip, fisherman
ORR JAMES, & CO., dry goods, groceries and general merchants
 Parsons Stephen, ship owner
 Russell Charles, fisherman
 Russell Edward, jun., fisherman
 Russell Edward, sen., fisherman
 Russell Henry, fisherman
 Russell Isaiab, fisherman
 Russell John, fisherman
 Russell Joseph, fisherman

Russell Stephen, jun., fisherman
 Russell Stephen, sen., fisherman
 Russell William, jun., fisherman
 Russell William, sen., fisherman
 Shears rev. William C., ch of England
SIMPSON ROBERT, general importer
 and commission merchant
 Snow Abner
 Snow Charles, fisherman
 Snow Edward, fisherman
 Snow John, fisherman
 Snow Joseph, fisherman
 Snow Lot, fisherman
 Taylor R. H., accountant
 Tencher Isaac, fisherman
 Vie William, sailmaker
 Wilcox Benjamin, fisherman
 Wilcox Edward, fisherman

BEAU BOIS—A small fishing settle-
 ment on the west side of Placentia
 Bay, district of Burin. Distant from
 Burin by road 4 miles. Mail fort-
 nightly. Population 90.

Curtis James, fisherman
 Dober George, planter
 Farrell Andrew, fisherman
 Farrell Michael, fisherman
 Farrell John, fisherman
 Farrell Joseph, trader
 Farrell Patrick, fisherman
 Farrell Robert, fisherman
 Farrell Thomas, fisherman
 Fitzpatrick Michael, fisherman
 Hanrahan Peter, fisherman
 Hard John, fisherman
 Kelley Daniel, fisherman
 Kelley John, fisherman
 Kelley Michael, fisherman
 McCarthy John, fisherman
 Power Edward, fisherman
 Rowlands Joseph, fisherman

BEAU HARBOR—A small fishing
 settlement on the west side of Pla-
 centia Bay, district of Placentia. Dis-
 tant from Mortier Bay by boat 14 miles.
 Mail fortnightly. Population 88.

Brown Henry, fisherman
 Clarke Thomas, fisherman
 Matterface Charles
 Miles William, fisherman
 Radway Richard, fisherman
 Sheave Samuel, fisherman
 Slade John, fisherman
 Slade Thomas, fisherman
 Smith John, fisherman
 Smith Philip, fisherman
 Smith Thomas, fisherman
 Vaters George, fisherman

BEAVER COVE—A small fishing
 settlement, district of Twillingate
 and Fogo. Mining licenses have
 been granted for this locality. Dis-
 tant from Tilt Cove by boat 2 miles.
 Mail fortnightly. Population 20.

Brenson Joseph, fisherman
 Brenson Samuel, fisherman

**BELLE ISLE AND LANCE
 COVE**—An island on the south
 side of Conception Bay district
 of St John's east. It is about
 nine miles long and three broad,
 and is remarkable for the fertility
 of its soil. Geologically it is most
 interesting, being of the Lower
 Silurian age, whilst the rocks of the

main land quite adjacent are of the
 Huronian age. The strata lie almost
 horizontally, which enables one on
 the lofty coast line to obtain com-
 plete sections of the formation. The
 cliffs near the sea are remarkably
 grand and imposing, some of them
 being over four hundred feet high
 and overhanging, worn in some
 places into most fantastic shapes and
 gorges. There are two settlements
 or villages on the island, one at the
 west end called Lance Cove and one
 on the south side named the Beach.
 Farming is engaged in to a consid-
 erable extent, in conjunction with the
 cod and herring fishery, and Belle
 Isle butter is noted for its good
 quality. It is distant to Lance Cove
 from Topsail by ferry three times a
 week 5 miles, and to the Beach from
 Portugal Cove by ferry tri-weekly,
 3 miles. Population 500.

Beckford Henry, fisherman
 Bennett Edward, fisherman
 Bennett Francis, fisherman
 Bennett John, fisherman
 Bowdran John, fisherman
 Bowdran Medoph, fisherman
 Bowdran Patrick, fisherman
 Brown Patrick, fisherman
 Brown Thomas, fisherman
 Clement William, fisherman
 Conners John, farmer
 Cooper James, fisherman
 Cummins Anthony, fisherman
 Cummins James, farmer
 Cummins John, fisherman
 Doyle James, farmer
 Dwyer Dennis, fisherman
 Dwyer Edward, fisherman
 Dwyer John, fisherman
 Dwyer John, fisherman
 Dwyer Martin, fisherman
 Dwyer Martin, fisherman
 Dwyer William, fisherman
 Fitzgerald John, farmer
 Fitzgerald Matthew, fisherman
 Fitzgerald Patrick, fisherman
 Fitzgerald Thomas, fisherman
 Foley Francis, fisherman
 Hammond James, fisherman
 Hammond Michael, fisherman
 Hammond Thomas, fisherman
 Harvey William, school teacher
 Harrigan John, fisherman
 Hiscock George, fisherman
 Jackman Matthew, farmer
 Jackman Peter, fisherman
 Kavannagh Edward, fisherman
 Kavannagh Robert, fisherman
 Kavannagh Thomas, fisherman
 Kelly Patrick, farmer
 Kennedy William, fisherman
 Kent Edward, fisherman
 Kent George, fisherman
 Kent Peter, fisherman
 Kent Terence, fisherman
 Kent William, fisherman
 Kent William, fisherman
 Leahy Thomas, fisherman
 Murphy Edward, fisherman
 Murphy Patrick, fisherman
 Murphy Patrick, fisherman
 Murphy Peter, farmer
 Normore Edward, fisherman
 Normore James, fisherman
 Normore Solomon, fisherman
 Normore Thomas, fisherman

Parsons Edward, fisherman
 Parsons John, fisherman
 Parsons Joseph, fisherman
 Pearl Thomas, fisherman
 Pitts John, farmer
 Power Edward, fisherman
 Power John, farmer
 Power Michael, fisherman
 Power Thomas, farmer
 Quigley Peter, farmer
 Redmond Patrick, fisherman
 Reece Alfred, fisherman
 Reece George, jun., fisherman
 Reece John, fisherman
 Reece Solomon, fisherman
 Reece William, fisherman
 Reece William, jun., fisherman
 Rice George, fisherman
 Rice Thomas, fisherman
 Roberts Nathaniel, fisherman
 Rough John, farmer
 Searel James, farmer
 Skehan Henry, fisherman
 Skehan Thomas, fisherman
 Skehan Thomas, fisherman
 Sparks William, fisherman
 Stiles William, fisherman
 Whelan John, fisherman

BELLE ISLE SOUTH—One of the
 Grois Islands, a fishing station off the
 French shore, at the entrance to
 White Bay. The fishery grounds
 around this island are exclusively
 British. This is one of the few places
 where Devonian series of rocks has
 been found. Distant from Conche 12
 miles. Population 53.

Baker Samuel, fisherman
 Breen James, fisherman
 Breen Michael, fisherman
 Castle John, fisherman
 Foley William, fisherman
 Garner James, planter
 Garner William, planter
 Tobin John, fisherman
 Tobin Solomon, fisherman
 Walsh Thomas, fisherman
 Warren James, fisherman

BELLEOREM—A fishing settle-
 ment on the west side of Fortune Bay,
 district of Fortune Bay. This is a
 flourishing place and has a large her-
 ring as well as cod fishery. Distant
 from Harbor Briton by boat 15 miles.
 Mail fortnightly. Population 305.

Benton Joseph, fisherman
 Buffitt Ambrose, planter
 Buffitt Benjamin, planter
 Cluett Aaron
 Cluett George, planter
 Cluett John, fisherman
 Cluett John, merchant
 Cluett John, sen., merchant
 Cluett Owen, fisherman
 Cluett Stephen, planter
 Cluett Thomas, planter
 Cluett Thomas, planter
 Cluett William, planter
 Cluett William, planter
 Cluett William, planter
 Dicks George, planter
 Dicks William, planter
 Dine James, planter
 Fiander Thomas, planter
 Foote John, fisherman
 Foote William, fisherman

Fudge Edward, planter
 Gould George, fisherman
 Gould Philip, fisherman
 Grundy John, jun., planter
 Grundy John, sen., planter
 Grundy Thomas, planter
 Jenson Robert
 Kinsella Daniel, merchant
 Kinsella Martin, merchant
 Lee John, fisherman
 May Charles, fisherman
 May John, planter
 Poole Stephen, planter
 Tibboe Jonathan, planter
 Romkey Jacob, planter
 Romkey John, planter
 Rose John, M.D.
 Rose Jonah, planter
 Rose Robert, fisherman
 Rose Robert, planter
 Rose Thomas, fisherman
 Rose Thomas, sen., planter
 Strowbridge Samuel, fisherman
 Watley John, fisherman
 Williams James, fisherman

BENNETT ISLAND—A small island on the north side of Bonavista Bay in the district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond by boat 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 45.

Green Robert, planter
 Green Samuel, fisherman
 Green Thomas, fisherman
 Tuff William, planter

BIRCHY COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Bonavista. Distant from Bonavista by road 9 miles. Mail weekly. Population 50.

Fennell John, fisherman
 Ryan Edward, fisherman
 Ryan James, fisherman
 Ryan Thomas, fisherman
 Ryan William, planter
 Stagg Robert, fisherman

BIRD ISLAND COVE—A large fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Near to the settlement is a smooth sandy beach, a splendid place for bathing. Distant from Bonavista 3 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 670.

Ahvitt Richard, planter
 Baker George, fisherman
 Baker Henry, fisherman
 Baker John, planter
 Baker Joseph, fisherman
 Baker Robert, fisherman
 Baker William, fisherman
 Burk Cornelius, fisherman
 Casey Patrick, fisherman
 Chalk Benjamin, fisherman
 Chalk Elias, planter
 Chalk Henry, planter
 Chalk John, fisherman
 Chalk Joseph, jun., fisherman
 Chalk Joseph, sen., fisherman
 Chalk Lawrence, fisherman
 Chalk Robert, fisherman
 Chalk William, fisherman
 Chard Mark, fisherman
 Cole George, planter
 Cole James, fisherman
 Cole Richard, fisherman
 Cole Thomas, fisherman

Cole William, fisherman
 Crew George, planter
 Crew George E., fisherman
 Crew James, fisherman
 Crew Robert, planter
 Crew Samuel, fisherman
 Crew Solomon, fisherman
 Fliinn John, fisherman
 Fliinn Thomas, fisherman
 Fliinn William, fisherman
 Goff William, planter
 Goodland Azarias, fisherman
 Goodland Thomas, fisherman
 Goodland William, planter
 Hicks Joseph, fisherman
 Hicks Richard, fisherman
 Hill Mrs. Hannah, wid
 Hill Thomas, planter
 Hills Israel
 Hobbs Ebenezer, planter
 Hobbs Francis, fisherman
 Hobbs Levi, fisherman
 Hobbs Samuel, fisherman
 Hobbs Thomas, fisherman
 Hobbs William, jun., fisherman
 Hobbs William, sen., planter
 Holland James, fisherman
 Holland John, farmer
 Holland William, fisherman
 Martin George, fisherman
 Martin Jonathan, fisherman
 Martin Joseph, fisherman
 Martin William, fisherman
 Miles Charles, fisherman
 Minty William, school teacher
 Murphy John, fisherman
 Oldford James, fisherman
 Oldford George, planter
 Oldford John, planter
 Porter Benjamin, fisherman
 Porter George, fisherman
 Porter John, planter
 Porter James, fisherman
 Porter Samuel, fisherman
 Porter Thomas, jun., fisherman
 Porter Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Porter William, fisherman
 Rendel Joseph, fisherman
 Rendel Richard, fisherman
 Rendal Stephen, fisherman
 Sanger Alexander, fisherman
 Sanger John, planter
 Sanger William, planter
 Stanley Aaron, fisherman
 Steed Benjamin, fisherman
 Steed William, fisherman
 Tilly Robert, merchant
 Tilly Thomas, fisherman
 Trass Charles, planter
 Trass Simon, fisherman
 Tucker Joseph, jun., fisherman
 Tucker Joseph, sen., fisherman
 Tucker Robert, fisherman
 Tucker Samuel, fisherman
 Wade Robert, fisherman
 Wey Philip, fisherman
 White John, fisherman
 White Richard, planter
 White Thomas, fisherman
 White William, planter

BISCAY BAY AND PORTUGAL

COVE—Two small settlements on the southern part of the Peninsula of Avalon, district of Placentia and St Mary's. These places are much frequented for trout fishing. Distant from Trepassy 5 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 72.

Hartery Daniel, fisherman
 Hartery Michael, planter
 Hartery Richard, farmer
 Hartery Thomas, fisherman
 Leary Patrick, planter
 Molloy Michael, fisherman
 Ryan Thomas, farmer
 White Richard, farmer

BISHOP'S COVE—A large fishing settlement in Spaniards Bay, north side of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Grace. Distant from Harbor Grace by road 6 miles. Mail tri-weekly. Population 434.

Barrett Abraham, fisherman
 Barrett David, fisherman
 Barrett Francis, fisherman
 Barrett George, fisherman
 Barrett Henry, fisherman
 Barrett Israel, fisherman
 Barrett John, fisherman
 Barrett John, planter
 Barrett John, planter
 Barrett Joseph, planter
 Barrett Moses, planter
 Barrett Nathaniel, planter
 Barrett Nathaniel, planter
 Barrett Nathaniel, planter
 Barrett Thomas, fisherman
 Barrett William, fisherman
 Bishop Henry, fisherman
 Browne Jonathan, fisherman
 Ryan Nicholas, fisherman
 Burke Mrs., wid school teacher
 Drover James, fisherman
 Flynn Patrick, fisherman
 Goe Israel, fisherman
 Goe Stephen, fisherman
 Goe Thomas, fisherman
 Higgins Jacob, fisherman
 Minchens Matthew, fisherman
 Minchens Matthew, fisherman
 Minchens Thomas, fisherman
 Mugford Henry, fisherman
 Mugford James, fisherman
 Peddle George, fisherman
 Peddle John, fisherman
 Quilty John, fisherman
 Quilty Nicholas, fisherman
 Quilty William, fisherman
 Smith Abraham, fisherman
 Smith Abraham, fisherman
 Smith Arnold, fisherman
 Smith David, fisherman
 Smith Edward, fisherman
 Smith Frederick, fisherman
 Smith George, fisherman
 Smith George, fisherman
 Smith Isaac, fisherman
 Smith Isaac, fisherman
 Smith Isaac, fisherman
 Smith Isaac, fisherman
 Smith Jacob, fisherman
 Smith Jacob, planter
 Smith John, fisherman
 Smith Joshua, fisherman
 Smith Nathaniel, fisherman
 Smith William, fisherman
 Smith William, fisherman
 Smith William, fisherman
 Smith William, fisherman
 Smith William, fisherman
 Smith William, fisherman
 Smith William, planter

BLACKHEAD (St John's)—A fishing settlement in the district of St John's west. The land about this settlement is very bold and

rugged, the sea side of the cliff being furrowed into great caverns. Distant from St John's 4 miles by road. Population 200.

Allen Samuel, planter
 Bradbury John, fisherman
 Breen James, fisherman
 Breen Thomas, fisherman
 Brien Robert, fisherman
 Cantwell Dennis, assistant keeper
 Cape Spear lighthouse
 Cantwell James, keeper Cape Spear lighthouse
 Cooke Henry, fisherman
 Eadstrom Henry, planter
 Eadstrom James, fisherman
 Eadstrom Thomas, fisherman
 Fitzgerald James, fisherman
 Fitzgerald Patrick, fisherman
 Healy Edward, fisherman
 Healy James, planter
 Healy John, planter
 Healy Matthew, planter
 Healy Maurice, fisherman
 Healy M. J., planter
 Healy Richard, fisherman
 Healy Thomas, planter
 Kerrivan Thomas, planter
 Leamey Michael, farmer
 Moore John, fisherman
 Moore Thomas, planter
 Murphy James, fisherman
 Murphy John, fisherman
 Murphy Patrick, fisherman
 Murphy Thomas, fisherman
 Power John, planter
 Shortle Thomas, fisherman

BLACKHEAD (Bay de Verds)—A fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonar 14 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 250.

Butt John, fisherman
 Comben rev. Charles, Wesleyan
 Curtis Apollon, fisherman
 Hillyard Thomas, fisherman
 Hudson Edward, fisherman
 Hudson John, fisherman
 Hudson Peter, fisherman
 Hudson Thomas, fisherman
 James Henry, fisherman
 Lawrence Moses, fisherman
 Moors Edgar, fisherman
 Moors Frederick, fisherman
 Moors Henry, fisherman
 Moors Jabez, fisherman
 Moors John, fisherman
 Moors Jonathan, fisherman
 Moors Jonathan, fisherman
 Moors Levi, fisherman
 Moors Nicholas, fisherman
 Moors Orestes, fisherman
 Moors Richard, fisherman
 Moors William, fisherman
 Moors William, fisherman
 Mulley John, fisherman
 Mulley Richard, fisherman
 Pipe Jabez, trader
 Pippy John, fisherman

BLACKHEAD COVE—A small fishing station, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo by boat 14 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 6.

Cole George, fisherman

BLACK ISLAND—At the entrance to Exploits Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Twillingate 15 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 15.

Brenion James, fisherman
 Curtice Benjamin, fisherman
 Curtice Henry, fisherman
 Curtice John, fisherman

BLACK ISLAND—A fishing settlement at entrance of Exploits Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Twillingate 10 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 150.

A ty Joseph, fisherman
 Ansty William, fisherman
 Baker Job, fisherman
 Baker John, fisherman
 Baker Joseph, fisherman
 Barnes Joseph, fisherman
 Dorey John, planter
 Dorey William, fisherman
 Ennifant Martin, planter
 Hamilton John, fisherman
 Hamilton Patrick, fisherman
 Hamilton William, fisherman
 Heal Henry, planter
 Martin Richard, planter
 Newman James, fisherman
 Ormond Stephen, fisherman
 Pelly George, jun., fisherman
 Pelly George, sen., fisherman
 Potter William, fisherman
 Snow James, fisherman
 Snow James, fisherman
 Snow Jasper, fisherman
 Snow Solomon, merchant
 Snow William, fisherman
 Turner Charles, fisherman
 Twine George, fisherman

BLACK RIVER—A telegraph station at the head of Placentia Bay, in the district of Placentia. This place abounds with game, wild geese and ducks. New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. has an office here. Distant from Little Placentia by boat 40 miles. Population 16.

Blackader A., telegraph operator
 Gilbert Gabriel, fisherman
 Gosney Alfred, fisherman
 McRae Patrick, fisherman

BLOODY BAY—A very beautiful inlet on the west side of Bonavista Bay. It has fine agricultural capabilities, and capital timber. The inlet is long, narrow, and tortuous, and the scenery is most picturesque. Distant from Salvage 6 miles by boat. Population 120.

Arnold William, fisherman
 Breffitt Augustus, fisherman
 Brooking Edward, fisherman
 Dalley Timothy, fisherman
 Dancy Charles, fisherman
 Dugan Patrick, fisherman
 Lane Thomas, planter
 Moss Thomas, fisherman
 O'Donald John, fisherman
 O'Donald Richard, planter
 Sanders Samuel, fisherman
 Sparks John, planter
 Stroud Richard, fisherman

BLOW ME DOWN—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, district of Brigus. It is situated on the point of land that separates Bay Roberts from Portdegrave Bay. Distant from Portdegrave by road 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 60.

Butt Adam, fisherman
 Butt William, fisherman
 Kenley Patrick, fisherman
 Parsons Thomas, fisherman
 Penney Clements, fisherman
 Penney James, fisherman
 Penney Richard, fisherman

BLUE PINION—A small fishing settlement on west side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Belleorem 5 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 16.

Thornhill James, planter
 Thornhill Philip, fisherman

BONAVISTA—The chief town of the district of Bonavista. This is one of the oldest settlements in the colony and was formerly of more importance than at present, it is however a place of considerable and increasing business. It is a port of entry and the northern circuit court holds a session here every autumn. The harbor is not good, but might be made quite safe by a breakwater, for the construction of which considerable facilities are offered. The only feature of mark in the town is the English church, early English style, perhaps the finest wooden building on the island. The climate of Bonavista is more genial and less foggy than at St John's; though further north. The land is much cultivated around the town. Distant from St John's by boat 73 miles, by postal route partly over land weekly, about 100 miles, and from Catalina (port of call for steamer) 10 miles by road. Population 2600.

Abbott Abraham, sen., fisherman
 Abbott Charles, of Joseph, fisherman
 Abbott George, of Richard, fisherman
 Abbott George, sen., lumbering
 Abbott Henry, of Henry, fisherman
 Abbott Jacob, fisherman
 Abbott James, of Hugh, fisherman
 Abbott James, of James, sen., fisherman
 Abbott James, of Joseph, lumbering
 Abbott James, of Samuel
 Abbott James, sen.
 Abbott John, of Joseph, fisherman
 Abbott Jonathan, planter and farmer
 Abbott Jonathan, of Benjamin, fisherman
 Abbott Joseph, of Hugh, planter
 Abbott Joseph, of Joseph, sen., fisherman
 Abbott Joseph, sen., fisherman
 Abbott Philip, lumbering
 Abbott Richard, fisherman
 Abbott Robert, fisherman
 Abbott Samson, farmer
 Abbott Samson, fisherman
 Abbott Samson, of Yefforah, farmer
 Abbott Samuel, planter
 Abbott Stephen, trader
 Abbott Thomas, of Joseph, fisherman

Abbott William, of George, fisherman	Fifield James, fisherman	Hunt James
Abbott William, of Rodger, fisherman	Fifield John, jun., fisherman	Hunt William
Ayles George, fisherman	Fifield John, sen., fisherman	Keates John, fisherman
Ayles Henry, fisherman	Fifield William, fisherman	Keates William, fisherman
Ayles John, fisherman	Filly Joseph, fisherman	Keel George, fisherman
Bayly rev. A. E. C., ch of England	Fisher Charles, fisherman	Keel James, fisherman
Bishop George, fisherman	Fisher Henry, sen., fisherman	Keel John, fisherman
Bradley Richard, fisherman	Fisher James, fisherman	Keel Lawrence, planter
Brown George, fisherman	Fisher John, of Henry, fisherman	Keel Mark, fisherman
Brown George, of Francis	Fisher John, sen., farmer and planter	Keel Samuel, fisherman
Brown James, trader	Fisher Joseph, sen., fisherman	Keel Stephen, fisherman
Brown John, fisherman	Fisher Thomas, sen., planter	Kough Patrick, trader
Brown Joseph, planter	Fitzgerald Charles, fisherman	Lander John, sen., planter
Brown Robert, planter	Fitzgerald John, farmer	Lander Stephen, jun., fisherman
Brown William, of Francis, mechanic	Fitzgerald John, jun., fisherman	Lander Stephen, sen., fisherman
Brown William, of James	Fitzgerald Thomas, fisherman	Lawrence Alexander, clerk
Brown William, trader and farmer	Fitzgerald William, fisherman	Lawrence John, clerk of the peace
Bundle William, fisherman	Fitzgerald William, of John, fisherman	Long William, fisherman
Burge George, fisherman		Lwyer John, trader
Burge James, fisherman	Fleming Patrick, jun., fisherman	Lwyer Joseph, fisherman
Burge John, fisherman	Fleming Patrick, sen.	Little George, fisherman
Butler John, fisherman	Ford John, fisherman	Little Henry, fisherman
Butler William, fisherman	Ford Robert, fisherman	Little James, fisherman
Candow David	Garris Giles, fisherman	Little John, of James, fisherman
Carpenter Joseph, farmer	Gibbs Esau, fisherman	Little John, jun., fisherman
Carroll Dillon, fisherman	Gibbs Richard, fisherman	Little John, sen., planter
Carroll James, sen., fisherman	Goodland Edward, fisherman	Little William, of James, fisherman
Carroll James, jun., fisherman	Goodland John, fisherman	Little William, jun., fisherman
Carroll Michael, farmer and trader	Goodland Joseph, fisherman	Little William, sen., planter
Carroll Samuel, fisherman	Goodland William, fisherman	Lintern Benjamin
Carroll Thomas, fisherman	Gosling Charles, fisherman	Lintern George, sen., fisherman
Carroll William, fisherman	Gosling John, fisherman	Lin'ern John, fisherman
Chard George, farmer	Green James, fisherman	Lintern Samuel, jun., fisherman
Chard William, fisherman	Groves Henry, jun., fisherman	Lynch William, fisherman
Clark Robert, jun., fisherman	Groves Henry, sen., farmer	McEachin Angus, fisherman
Clark Robert, sen., planter	Groves James, fisherman	Marshfield William, jun., fisherman
Clark William, fisherman	Groves Richard, planter and trader	Marshfield William, sen., fisherman
Clark William, fisherman	Groves Thomas, fisherman	Mesh Charles, fisherman
Cole John, fisherman	Guy Thomas, planter	Mesh Joseph, planter
Connell John, farmer	Hampton George, fisherman	Miffen Edward, planter
Cool Henry, fisherman	Hampton James, jun., fisherman	Miffen George, jun., fisherman
Cool John, fisherman	Hampton James, sen., fisherman	Miffen George, sen., fisherman
Cooper John, fisherman	Hampton William, fisherman	Miffen John, fisherman
Cox James, fisherman	Harris James, planter	Miffen Joseph, sen., fisherman
Cuff George, fisherman	Harris John, fisherman	Miffen Samuel, jun., fisherman
Cuff James, of John, fisherman	Harris Robert, fisherman	Miffen Samuel, sen., trader
Cuff James, sen., fisherman	Harris Roger, planter	Miles George, fisherman
Cuff John, fisherman	Harris Thomas, trader	Miles James, fisherman
Cuff Joseph, fisherman	Harris William, planter	Miles John, fisherman
Cuff Thomas, fisherman	Hay James, fisherman	Miles Thomas, fisherman
Cuff William, fisherman	Hay Philip, lumbering and trader	Miles William, fisherman
Cuff William, sen., fisherman	Hay William, of Henry, fisherman	Morey Edward, fisherman
Davis John, fisherman	Hayley John, fisherman	Morey John, fisherman
Downey William, fisherman	Hayley William, jun., fisherman	Moreland Hugh, fisherman
Downey Thomas, fisherman	Hayley William, sen., fisherman	Moreland John, planter
Dunn John, fisherman	Hayward George, fisherman	Moreland Richard, jun., fisherman
Dunn Samuel, fisherman	Hayward James, fisherman	Moreland Samson, fisherman
Dunn William, fisherman	Hayward James, of Cove, fisherman	Moreland Stephen, planter
Durdle George, fisherman	Hayward Joseph, fisherman	Moreland Thomas, fisherman
Durdle Joseph, sen., planter	Hayward Thomas, fisherman	Moreland William, fisherman
Durdle William, fisherman	Hayward Samson, fisherman	Moreland William, of Stephen, planter
Dyke George, fisherman	Hearn Michael, fisherman	Niffen William, jun., fisherman
Dyke Richard, jun., fisherman	Hebbard William, fisherman	Niffen William, sen., fisherman
Dyke Richard, sen., planter	Hicks Bernard, fisherman	Oldford William, fisherman
Edmonds Henry, fisherman	Hicks Charles, fisherman	Pardy George, fisherman
Edmonds John, fisherman	Hicks Henry, fisherman	Pardy John, of William, fisherman
Edmonds John, fisherman	Hicks Hugh, fisherman	Pardy Thomas, of Thomas, fisherman
Elliott John, fisherman	Hicks James, fisherman	Pardy William, of Thomas
Etsell Henry, fisherman	Hicks Richard, fisherman	Pardy William, of William, fisherman
Etsell John, fisherman	Hicks Thomas, fisherman	Paul William, fisherman
Etsell Thomas, sen.	Hicks Thomas, fisherman, Church road	Philips John, fisherman
Etsell William, farmer and planter		Philips Richard, fisherman
Falkner Hugh, fisherman	Hicks Thomas, of James, fisherman	Philips Stephen, fisherman
Falkner William, fisherman	House Henry, fisherman	Phinney rev. John S., Wesleyan
Fennell Anastatia, fisherman	House Thomas, fisherman	Powell Edward, fisherman
Fennell Michael, planter	Humley Richard, fisherman	
Fifield Esau, fisherman	Hunt George, fisherman	Powell James, fisherman
		Powell John, fisherman

Powell Joseph, fisherman
 Power Robert, planter
 Power Samuel, fisherman
 Randell George, fisherman
 Randell Samuel, fisherman
 Randell William, fisherman
 Reader George, planter
 Robins John, sen., fisherman
 Rolls George, fisherman
 Rolls John, fisherman
 Rolls Joseph, fisherman
 Rolls Joseph, sen., fisherman
 Rolls Richard, fisherman
 Rolls Samuel, fisherman
 Rolls Thomas, of Richard, fisherman
 Rolls Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Rolls William, fisherman
 Rowe Thomas
 Russell Edward, planter
 Russell Joseph
 Russell Robert, fisherman
 Ryan John, sen., fisherman
 Ryan John, of William, lumbering
 Ryan James, sen., fisherman
 Ryan Michael, trader and farmer
 Ryder Allan, carpenter
 Ryder George, fisherman
 Ryder John, of George, fisherman
 Ryder Thomas, fisherman
 Saint Charles, fisherman
 Saint James, merchant
 Saint James, jun., farmer
 Saint Jabez, farmer and trader
 Scanlan rev. Matthew, R. catholic
 Sellar William, planter
 Sexton Stephen, fisherman
 Sexton William, fisherman
 Shearn Samuel, fisherman
 Sharp Abraham, fisherman
 Sharp James, fisherman
 Sharp William, fisherman
 Short George, fisherman
 Sharp Thomas, fisherman
 Short James, fisherman
 Shelton John, M.D., physician
 Skiffington Abraham, fisherman
 Skiffington James, fisherman
 Skiffington John, fisherman
 Soaper Thomas, fisherman
 Squire Abraham, sen., fisherman
 Squire Simon, fisherman
 Stagg Thomas, fisherman
 Sweetland William, jun., fisherman
 Sweeney John, fisherman
 Sweeney Thomas
 Sweetland James, fisherman
 Sweetland John, sen., fisherman
 Sweetland John, of William, fisherman
 Sweetland Joseph, jun., fisherman
 Sweetland Joseph, sen., fisherman
 Sweetland Samuel, fisherman
 Sweetland William, sen., fisherman
 Templeman James, fisherman
 Templeman John, of Thos., fisherman
 Templeman John, sen., farmer, planter
 Templeman Richard, fisherman
 Templeman Samuel, trader, farmer
 Templeman Samuel, of James, fisherman
 Templeman William, of Thomas, fisherman
 Templeton William, sen., planter
 Thompson Charles E.
 Tilly George, fisherman
 Tilly John, fisherman

Tilly Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Tilly William, fisherman
 Tremblett John, fisherman
 Tremblett Joseph, fisherman
 Tremblett Samuel, fisherman
 Tremblett Thomas, fisherman
 Tucker James, fisherman
 Walsh Dennis, fisherman
 Wells Henry
 Wells James, fisherman
 Wells John
 Wells Thomas, fisherman
 Wells William, fisherman
 White James, fisherman
 White Martin, of Thomas, fisherman
 White Matthew

BONNE BAY (French shore)—A large inlet on the French shore. A number of United States and Nova Scotia schooners visit this bay on account of its herring fishery, which is very productive. A river runs into its bay on which fine lumber is found. The land around this bay is mountainous, and the scenery quite grand. Distant from north head of Bay of Islands 23 miles. Population 336.

Bailey John, fisherman
 Barnes William, planter
 Bates William, fisherman
 Burrage George, fisherman
 Cane George, fisherman
 Cornell Charles, fisherman
 Deegert James, fisherman
 Decker George, fisherman
 Dumaire George, fisherman
 Hacker George, fisherman
 Harden George, fisherman
 Hier Thomas, fisherman
 Humber James, fisherman
 King Joseph, fisherman
 Long Archibald, fisherman
 Long Daniel, fisherman
 Magee George, fisherman
 Malesh Thomas, fisherman
 Margon John, fisherman
 Murch Joseph, fisherman
 Murphy John, fisherman
 Pane Charles, fisherman
 Pane Matthew, fisherman
 Pane Philip, fisherman
 Parsons William, fisherman
 Penney John, fisherman
 Rake William, fisherman
 Reid John, fisherman
 Roberts John, fisherman
 Roberts Mark, fisherman
 Roberts Samuel, fisherman
 Sames Robert, planter
 Sampson William, fisherman
 Silas Henry, fisherman
 Smith John, fisherman
 Smith Matthew, fisherman
 Ogsen Michael, fisherman
 Orgen Michael, fisherman
 Orgen Thomas, fisherman
 Walkens Solomon, planter
 White John, fisherman
 Young Thomas, fisherman
 Young William, fisherman
 Yarn Luke, fisherman

BOXV—A small fishing settlement in the district of Fortune Bay. Distant from English Harbor 6 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Blagdon Morgan, planter
 Blagdon William
 Keeping James, fisherman
 Miles George, fisherman
 Miles James, fisherman
 Miles William, fisherman

BRADLEY'S COVE—A fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear by road 16 miles. Mail weekly. Population 135.

Bishop John, fisherman
 Butt John, fisherman
 Butt Samuel, trader
 Butt Thomas, fisherman
 Butt William, fisherman
 Crocker James, fisherman
 Crocker John, fisherman
 Crocker Onias, fisherman
 Crocker Richard, fisherman
 Crocker William, fisherman
 Crocker William, fisherman
 King William, fisherman
 Whelan Charles, fisherman
 Whelan Edward, fisherman
 Whelan Jacob, fisherman
 Whelan James, fisherman
 Whelan John, fisherman
 Whelan John, fisherman
 Whelan Nathaniel, fisherman
 Whelan William, fisherman
 Whelan William, fisherman

BRAGG'S ISLAND—One of the group of Deer Islands on west side of Bonaventure Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond 7 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 36.

Glower George, fisherman
 Lane Andrew, fisherman
 Lane John, sen., planter
 Lane Thomas, fisherman

BRAHA—A small fishing station on the French shore. It is a fine harbor. Seals are caught here. Distant from Croque 27 miles by boat. Population 40.

Colborn Andrew, fisherman
 Curlen William, fisherman
 Furlong John, planter
 Gordon George, fisherman
 Hopkins David, fisherman
 Ireland William, planter
 Patey John, fisherman
 Richards George, fisherman

BRANCH—A fishing settlement on west side of St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Farming is carried on to some extent. Distant from St Mary's 16 miles by boat, and from Placentia by road 38 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 160.

Carew James, fisherman
 English John W., planter
 English Joseph, fisherman
 English Michael, planter
 English Thomas, fisherman
 Mooney John, planter
 Nash Patrick, fisherman
 Nash Peter, planter
 Nash Thomas, jun., fisherman
 Nash Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Nash Tobias, fisherman
 Nash Walter, fisherman

Power David, planter
 Power James
 Power John, fisherman
 Power Patrick, fisherman
 Roche Patrick, planter
 Roche Stephen, fisherman
 Rooke Bartholomew, planter

BRAZILS—A small fishing settlement on the south coast of the island district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Rose Blanche by boat 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 27.

Green John, planter
 Harris John, planter
 Ingram Henry, fisherman
 Nott Benjamin, planter

BRENT'S COVE—A small fishing station on the French shore. Distant from La Seil, 7 miles by boat. Population 24.

Brown Samuel, fisherman
 Butler John, fisherman
 Carroll John, fisherman
 House Francis, fisherman
 Martin James, fisherman

BRIGUS—An important town on the north side of Conception Bay, the capital of the district of Brigus. The town has of late years decreased in its amount of business, but still there are about 30 vessels owned and trading from it. The cod fishery is prosecuted vigorously, 829 boats being so engaged. The cultivation of the land has received considerable attention, and Brigus consequently can boast of some fine farms. The town is situated in a rocky hollow, with high barren hills on two sides. The harbor is small but safe. It is a port of entry and post town. The northern circuit court holds a session here every autumn, and a magistrate holds court daily. New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. has an office here. Distant from Portugal Cove by steamer 18 miles, fare \$1.40; by road from St John's 46 miles, from St John's by steamer and stage 28 miles. Mail weekly. Population 2000.

Andrews Robert, fisherman
 Andrews William, fisherman
 Anderson William, M.D.
 Antle Stephen, master mariner
 Antle Thomas, fisherman
 Antle William, fisherman
 Barnes John
 Bartlett Abraham, master mariner, planter
 Bartlett captain John
 Bartlett Isaac, fisherman
 Bartlett John, master mariner, planter
 Bartlett Moses, fisherman
 Bartlett Mrs. Elizabeth, wid Abraham
 Bartlett Mrs. Mary, wid Moses
 Braker Charles, fisherman
 Braker James, fisherman
 Braker Samuel, fisherman
 Bride Thomas, fisherman
 Burn James, fisherman
 Burn John, fisherman
 Burn Robert, fisherman
 Butler Thomas, high constable
 Cole Mrs. Margaret, wid James
 Critch Henry, blacksmith
 Critch William, laborer

CROSBIE GEORGE G., general dealer in dry goods, groceries, provisions, crockery, boots and shoes

Daly James, storekeeper
 Dermody John, tavern
 Donovan John, shoemaker
 Fardy Patrick, carpenter
 Freeman Michael, druggist
 Freeman Mrs. Mary, wid Michael, store
 French William, planter
 French William, planter
 Gall Patrick, shoemaker
 Gall William, fisherman
GARDNER BENJAMIN, operator New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co.

Garland Mrs. Mary Ann, wid E.
 Green William P., storekeeper
 Green William, sen., school teacher
 Gushue George, clerk
 Heckett Tobias, constable
 Harvey Job, fisherman
 Harwood William, accountant
 Haussey Patrick, ship owner
 Haussey Patrick, snip owner
 Hearn John, deputy crown lands] surveyor

Heutle John, fisherman
 Heutle John, master mariner
 Heutle Thomas, fisherman
 Heutle Thomas, jun., fisherman
 Hickey Nicholas, carpenter
 Hunt William, tinsmith
 Janes John, blacksmith

JERRETT GEORGE C., general dealer in dry goods, groceries, provisions, hardware, boots and shoes, &c.

Jerrett William, carpenter
 Jones Edward, fisherman
 Kehoe Michael, fisherman
 Kehoe Thomas, fisherman
 Kelly James, fisherman
 Kelly Thomas, general store
 Kierly John, fisherman
 King Henry, fisherman
 King John, fisherman
 Lawrence Robert, school teacher
 Leamon Mrs. Susannah, wid John
LEAMON ROBERT J. C., general importer and dealer in British and foreign goods, provisions, &c.

Ledrou Charles, fisherman
 Loveys Mrs. E., wid Anthony
 Maiden William, fisherman
 Markham James, tailor
 Molly James, sailor
 Mosdell James, fisherman

MUNDEN AZARIAH, general importer and ship owner

Munden Mrs. Susannah, wid Nathaniel
 Munden Thomas, fisherman
 Murphy Ambrose, shoemaker

NEWFOUNDLAND, NEW YORK AND LONDON TELEGRAPH CO.,

B. Gardner, operator
 Norman Mrs. E., wid Christopher
 Norman Nathan, ship owner
 Norman Robert, ship owner
 Noseworthy John, fisherman
 Nowlan John, storekeeper
 Nowlan Mrs. Mary, wid John
NOWLAN PATRICK, general dealer in dry goods, groceries, provisions, hardware, boots and shoes, crockery, &c., also in lumber and coal
 Nuttall John C., clerk of peace, sub-collector of customs

O'KEEFFE VERY REV. EDWARD, R. catholic, vicar general
 Order of Mercy convent, sister Mary of the Angels, superioress

Peedle William, fisherman
 Percy George, fisherman
 Percy Henry, fisherman
 Percy captain Esau
 Percy Miss Eliza, school teacher
 Percy Nathan, fisherman
 Ploughman John, fisherman
 Ploughman Philip, fisherman
 Pomeroy William, fisherman

POWER PATRICK J., school teacher

planter
 Pritchard William, fisherman
 Quinlan James, fisherman
 Quinlan Peter, fisherman
 Rabbitts Nathaniel, master mariner, planter

Ridgeway Joseph D., cooper
 Ringwood John, policeman
 Roberts Charles, fisherman
 Roberts George, fisherman
 Roberts Henry, storekeeper
 Roberts Israel, fisherman
 Roberts James, laborer
 Roberts John, fisherman
 Roberts Moses, fisherman

Roberts Mrs. Jane, wid John
 Roberts Noah, carpenter
 Roberts Noah, trader
 Roberts Stephen, fisherman
 Roberts William, fisherman
 Rose William, fisherman
 Sanders Henry, fisherman
 Sanders James, fisherman

Shean Mrs. Bridget, wid Richard
 Shenston rev. William E., Wesleyan
 Smith John, storekeeper
 Smith Mrs. Lilia, wid William
 Smith Nicholas, shipwright
 Spooner John, fisherman
 Spracklin Anais, fisherman
 Spracklin Charles, fisherman
 Spracklin Mrs. Mary, wid Thomas

Spracklin Richard, fisherman
 Spracklin Samuel, fisherman
 Spracklin Thomas, storekeeper
 St George's church, rev. R. H. Taylor
 Stantaford Mrs. Sarah, postmistress
 Strickland William, blacksmith
 Sullivan John, hotelkeeper
 Sullivan John, storekeeper
 Summers John, butcher and cattle dealer

Sweetland Mrs. Charlotte, wid Henry
 Tarahan James, storekeeper
 Taylor rev. Robert Holland, ch of England

Walker William, fisherman
 Walsh James, saloon
 Walsh John, fisherman
 Walsh Richard, fisherman
 Washer Henry, fisherman
 Washer William, fisherman

WATERHOUSE REV. JOHN, Wesleyan

Watts Henry, fisherman
 Whalen James
 Whelan Mrs. Mary Anne, wid Caleb
 Wilcox John, fisherman
 Wilcox John, magistrate, and commissioner of pilots
 Wilcox Mrs. E., wid James
 Wilcox Thomas, master mariner

Wilcox William, fisherman
Woodmason Gabriel, joiner
Wright William, carpenter

BRIGUS (Ferryland) — A fishing settlement on the Strait shore south of St John's, district of Ferryland. It is surrounded by high hills, and has a romantic appearance. Distant from St John's by road 34 miles. Mail weekly. Population 125.

Badcock John, trader
Badcock Michael, trader
Badcock Peter, fisherman
Badcock Thomas, trader and planter
Doyle James, fisherman
Grace Edward, fisherman
Grace Thomas, fisherman
Green Matthew, fisherman
Greene Thomas, fisherman
Gregory Michael, fisherman
Gregory Thomas, fisherman
Gregory William, trader and planter
Hays James, fisherman
Hays Patrick, fisherman
Higgans John, fisherman
Keefe James, fisherman
Long Joseph, fisherman
Power Nicholas, farmer
Power Nicholas, sen., fisherman
Walsh Michael, fisherman

BRITISH HARBOR — A fishing settlement on north shore of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Heart's Content by boat 26 miles. Mail weekly. Population 160.

Anderson Samuel, planter
Clerk Joseph, fisherman
Early Thomas, fisherman
Gardener Edward, planter and trader
Gardener John, planter
Gardener Theophilus, planter
Gardener Thomas, fisherman
Gardener William, planter
Gawler Thomas, fisherman
Higdon Joseph, fisherman
Ladrew Moses, fisherman
Leonard John, fisherman
Leonard Patrick, fisherman
Leonard Thomas, fisherman
Leonard William, fisherman
Purcell Edward, planter
Sevion Richard, fisherman
Sevion William, fisherman
Vatcher John, fisherman
Wiseman William, fisherman

BROAD COVE (Bay de Verds) — A large fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay in the district of Bay de Verds. This is merely an open cove with a beach, and by no means a place of shelter in bad weather. Distant from Carbonear 15 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 570.

Baggs George, fisherman
Baggs John, fisherman
Baggs John, fisherman
Baggs Josiah, fisherman
Baggs Samuel, fisherman
Butt Edward, fisherman
Butt Henry, fisherman
Butt William, fisherman
Connell David, fisherman
Delaney John, fisherman
Delaney William, fisherman

Dunn Dennis, fisherman
Dunn James, fisherman
Dunn Jeremiah, fisherman
Dunn John, fisherman
Dunn William, fisherman
Fransers William, fisherman
James Alfred, fisherman
James John, fisherman
King Adam, fisherman
King Edward, fisherman
King Elijah, fisherman
King Henry, fisherman
King John W., fisherman
King Jonathan, fisherman
King Joseph, fisherman
King Joshua, fisherman
King Matthew, fisherman
King Moses T., fisherman
King Moses, fisherman
King Oliver, fisherman
King Peter, fisherman
King Robert, fisherman
King Samuel, fisherman
King Solomon, fisherman
King William, fisherman
Legrow Adam, fisherman
Legrow Benjamin, fisherman
Legrow John, fisherman
Legrow John, fisherman
Legrow Josiah, fisherman
Legrow Matthew, fisherman
Legrow Moses, fisherman
Legrow Nathaniel, fisherman
Legrow Nicholas, fisherman
Legrow Peter, fisherman
Legrow Peter, fisherman
Legrow Philip, fisherman
Legrow Samuel, fisherman
Legrow Simon, fisherman
Legrow Solomon, fisherman
Legrow Thomas, fisherman
Legrow Thomas, fisherman
Legrow William, fisherman
Noptle Francis, fisherman
Noptle George, fisherman
Noptle James, fisherman
Noptle John, fisherman
Noptle Moses, fisherman
Noptle Thomas, fisherman
Noptle William, fisherman
O'Connell John, fisherman
Rumsly William, fisherman
Skenus John, fisherman
Squires Edward, fisherman
Squires Gregory, fisherman
Squires John, fisherman
Squires William, fisherman
Thistle Absalom, fisherman
Thistle Adam, fisherman
Thistle Edward, fisherman
Thistle Francis, fisherman
Thistle William G., fisherman

BROAD COVE (Bonavista) — A fishing settlement in the district of Bonavista. A large number of the inhabitants spend the summer at Labrador. Distant from King's Cove by boat 3 miles, from Trinity 16 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 273.

Aylward James, fisherman
Aylward Thomas, fisherman
Aylward William, planter
Brine Patrick, fisherman
Carew Edward, fisherman
Carew Maurice, farmer
Carroll Edward, fisherman

Donavan Terence, planter
Gash John, fisherman
Gash Joseph, fisherman
Griffin David, fisherman
Griffin Michael, fisherman
Hogan Thomas, sen., farmer, fisherman
Harty James, fisherman
Harty Michael, planter
Hayse John, fisherman
Hogars Thomas, jun., fisherman
Kennefick Edward, fisherman
Kenny James, trader
Lane William, fisherman
Larkin Patrick, fisherman
Lawton Thomas, farmer
Lewis Jeremiah, fisherman
Lewis William, fisherman
McLaughlin William, fisherman
Matthews James, planter
Matthews Philip, fisherman, farmer
Nowland Edward, fisherman
Power Patrick, fisherman
Ryan John, trader
Sullivan William, fisherman
Tobin Simon, fisherman
Walsh Michael, fisherman
Walsh Richard, fisherman
Walsh Thomas, fisherman
Whelan John, fisherman

BROAD COVE (Harbor Main) — A small fishing settlement at the head of Conception Bay, in the district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John's by road 37 miles. Mail weekly. Population 90.

Ezekiel James, farmer
Ezekiel Philip, farmer
Ezekiel Thomas, farmer
Flinn Daniel, farmer
Flinn William, farmer
Flynn Dennis, farmer
Hanifin John, farmer
Hanifin Michael, farmer
Mason Joseph, farmer
Power Patrick, farmer
Sullivan Jeremiah, farmer
Walsh Edward, farmer

BROAD COVE (St John's) — A farming village in the district of St John's. Distant from St John's 10½ miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 305.

Butler Samuel, fisherman
Clark William, farmer
Coady Michael, farmer
Fitzgerald James, fisherman
Gillard George, fisherman
Hussey John, fisherman
Hussey Nathaniel, fisherman
Jones John, fisherman
King Charles, farmer
King Henry, fisherman
Mitchell James, fisherman
Squires Benjamin, fisherman
Squires Benjamin, fisherman
Squires Benjamin, farmer
Squires Charles, farmer
Squires Edward, fisherman
Squires Frederick, fisherman
Squires George, fisherman
Squires George, fisherman
Squires Jacob, fisherman
Squires John, fisherman
Squires John, fisherman
Squires Joseph, farmer
Squires Joseph, fisherman

Ahires Levi, fisherman
 Ahires Peter, fisherman
 Ahires Solomou, fisherman
 Ahires Solomon, fisherman
 Ahires Thomas, farmer
 Ahires Thomas, fisherman
 Ahires William, fisherman
 App John, farmer
 App Benjamin, farmer
 Tucker Charles, fisherman
 Tucker Elias, farmer
 Tucker Henry, fisherman
 Tucker Jacob, fisherman
 Tucker James, fisherman
 Tucker John, farmer
 Tucker John, fisherman
 Tucker Jonathan, fisherman
 Tucker Joseph, fisherman
 Tucker Joseph, fisherman
 Tucker Nathaniel, fisherman
 Tucker Nathaniel, fisherman
 Tucker Richard, farmer
 Tucker Richard, fisherman
 Tucker Robert, fisherman
 Tucker Solomon, fisherman
 Ward Henry S., fisherman

BROAD COVE (Trinity)—A small fishing settlement in the district of Trinity. Population 21.

Pelley Joseph, lumberman
 Pelley Richard, lumberman
 Pelley Thomas, lumberman

BROOKLYN—A village on the west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. This place has been settled within the last four or five years. The soil is very good, and the people are mostly engaged in agriculture. It has an excellent harbor. Distant from Indian Arm 10 miles by water. Mail weekly. Population 203.

Bradley John, fisherman
 Bart Robert, planter
 Cunnings William, fisherman
 Crumney William, fisherman
 Easton Thomas, fisherman
 Elliott James, fisherman
 Elliott John, planter
 Elliott Thomas, fisherman
 Flynn James, planter
 Gudger John, fisherman
 Moulard Elias, fisherman
 Paisent James, fisherman
 Russell John, fisherman
 Steel George, fisherman
 Wheeler John, fisherman
 White Samuel, fisherman
 Whiteway James, fisherman
 Whiteway John, planter
 Whiteway Robert, planter
 Whiteway William, planter

BRULE—A small fishing settlement on Long Island, Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Little Placentia, 14 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 67.

Baviss John, fisherman
 Coady Joseph, merchant
 Embley James, fisherman
 Embley John, fisherman
 Embley Joseph, fisherman
 Embley Peter, fisherman

* Formerly called Musgrave Harbor.

† Formerly called Brewley.

Embley William, fisherman
 Hickey James, fisherman
 Kirwan John, fisherman
 Plank James, fisherman

BRUNET—An island at the entrance of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. On Mercer's head on this island is situated a lighthouse. It exhibits a powerful flashing white light, and attains its greatest brilliancy every ten seconds. It burns at an elevation of 408 feet above the level of the sea, and in clear weather may be seen at a distance of 35 miles. Distant from Harbor Breton by boat 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 80.

Barnstable James, fisherman
 Douglas James, fisherman
 Galton James, planter
 Hillier Thomas, fisherman
 Nurse Richard, fisherman
 Price James, planter
 Price John, fisherman
 Price Robert, fisherman
 Scott George, jun., fisherman
 Scott George, sen., planter
 Sparrow Martin
 Thornhill William, merchant

BRYANT'S COVE—A fishing settlement on the north side of Conception bay, in the district of Harbor Grace. Distant from Harbor Grace by road 9 miles. Mail tri-weekly to Harbor Grace. Population 263.

Babb Thomas, fisherman
 Baggs Jeremiah, farmer
 Briffett Leval, fisherman
 Coughlan Richard, farmer
 Coughlan William, fisherman
 Hayes John, farmer
 Hearne Timothy, farmer
 Hearne Timothy, fisherman
 Humberson John, fisherman
 Hunt Philip, planter
 James Daniel, fisherman
 James John, fisherman
 Johns Francis, fisherman
 Kidney John, fisherman
 Kidney Timothy, fisherman
 Madden Timothy, fisherman
 Margan Jacob, fisherman
 Neil Richard, fisherman
 Norcott Michael, fisherman
 Norcott Patrick, fisherman
 Noseworthy Charles, farmer
 Noseworthy Eli, fisherman
 Noseworthy George, farmer
 Noseworthy James, farmer
 Noseworthy Moses, fisherman
 Noseworthy William, farmer
 Parsons Edward, planter
 Parsons George, planter
 Phelan Lawrence, fisherman
 Phelan Timothy, fisherman
 Sheppard Jonathan, fisherman
 Stephenson Thomas, fisherman
 Stone George, fisherman
 Yetman Henry, fisherman
 Yetman John, fisherman
 Yetman Joseph, fisherman
 Yetman Thomas, fisherman
 Yetman William, fisherman

BULL COVE—A fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, district of Brigus. Distant from Brigus by road 2 miles. Mail weekly. Population 150.

Jones John, fisherman
 Kelly Henry, fisherman
 Kelly James, fisherman
 Kelly John, fisherman
 Kelly Joseph, fisherman
 Mannard William, fisherman
 Morgan George, fisherman
 Morgan Isaac, fisherman
 Penny John, fisherman
 Penny Nathan, planter
 Penny Robert, fisherman
 Sparks Ambrose, fisherman
 Sparks James, planter
 Sparks Joseph, fisherman
 Sparks Moses, fisherman
 Sparks Solomon, fisherman
 Sparks Stephen, fisherman
 Sparks Stephen, fisherman
 Touden Henry, fisherman
 Touden Philip, fisherman
 Touden Thomas, fisherman
 Touden Thomas, fisherman
 Weeks George, fisherman
 Weeks Robert, fisherman

BURGEO—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia 13 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 50.

Chambers Archibald, planter
 Chambers James, planter
 Daviss John, sen., fisherman
 Green James, fisherman
 Haynes James, fisherman
 Hynes Henry, fisherman
 Pafford William, fisherman
 Pitman James
 Trobridge Benjamin

BURGUM'S COVE—On Random Sound, north arm of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. This is the first place in Trinity Bay where caplin for baits may be obtained in the spring. The scenery around is remarkably beautiful, and in the immediate vicinity slate may be quarried in unlimited quantities. Population 40.

Carbery Jubal, quarryman
 Carbery William, quarryman
 Dibbin Henry, fisherman
 Philips Levi, quarryman
 Pitcher Israel, fisherman
 Steel John, fisherman

BURIN—A town of considerable trade on the west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. It has perhaps the finest harbor in Newfoundland, with two entrances, one to the south-east and the other to the west. The harbor is divided into three arms, and a ferry plies across it. A packet boat runs once a fortnight to Little Placentia, distant about 50 miles, connecting with the over-land route from St John's, 86 miles. It is a post town and port of entry. Distant from St John's, by steamer once a fortnight, 162 miles, fare \$6. Mail fortnightly. Population 1850.

Abbott William, fisherman
 Adams John, fisherman, Great Burin
 Adams Samuel, fisherman, Great Burin
 Adams James, fisherman, Great Burin
 Allen John, fisherman

Baker George, fisherman
 Baker John, fisherman
 Banberry Robert, fisherman
 Bartlett John, fisherman
 Bartlett William, fisherman
 Bearnese William, fisherman
 Beazley Gabriel, fisherman
 Beazley John J., fisherman
 Beazley John, planter
 Beazley Thomas, fisherman
 Beazley Thomas W., fisherman
 Berney rev. M., R. catholic
 Bertean Francis
 Bishop Daniel, trader
 Bishop George, trader
 Bonnell Richard, fisherman
 Bradley George, dealer
 Bradley Thomas, dealer
 Brereton Samuel, planter
 Brentou Samuel, jun., dealer
 Brewer Edward jun., fisherman
 Brewer Edward, sen., planter
 Brinton William, fisherman
 Brown James, fisherman
 Brown John, jun., fisherman
 Brown John, sen., fisherman
 Brown Joseph, fisherman
 Brown Richard, fisherman
 Brown Thomas, jun., fisherman
 Brown Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Brown Uriah, fisherman
 Brown William
 Brushett George, fisherman
 Brushett Isaac, fisherman
 Brushett James, fisherman
 Brushett James, planter
 Brushett Richard, fisherman
 Brushett William, fisherman
 Brushett Wilson, fisherman
 Bushett Thomas, fisherman
 Bryden John, fisherman
 Bune John, fisherman
 Bungay Charles, fisherman
 Bunton Thomas, fisherman
 Burbidge Alban, fisherman
 Burbidge Cyrus, fisherman
 Burfitt Joseph, fisherman
 Burfitt Richard, planter
 Burfitt William, fisherman
 Burfitt William, planter
 Burge John, fisherman
 Burge William, fisherman
 Burke John, fisherman
 Butcher Thomas, farmer
 Butler Charles, fisherman
 Butler George, farmer
 Butler George, fisherman
 Butler Patrick, fisherman
 Butler Walter, fisherman
 Butler William, dealer
 Butt George, fisherman
 Chapman Charles, fisherman
 Churchville William
 Churchville J. E.
 Clarke Robert, fisherman
 Cody Unice, seaman
 Colford Moses
 Collins Edward, sen., fisherman
 Collins England, seaman
 Collins John, jun., fisherman
 Collins William H., fisherman
 Collins William, planter
 Comerford James, fisherman
 Comerford Thomas, fisherman
 Comick James
 Coombs David, fisherman
 Corbal John, fisherman

Corbal Joseph, fisherman
 Corbin Wm., fisherman, Great Burin
 Cox Joseph
 Critch John
 Dancy Thomas, fisherman
 Darby Geo., fisherman, Great Burin
 Darby Samuel, fisherman, Great Burin
 Day Nathaniel, planter
 Dean Thomas, fisherman
 Dear John, farmer
 Delahanty Daniel, fisherman
 Dibbin Charles, fisherman
 Dibbin Cyrus, fisherman
 Dibbin James, fisherman
 Dibbin John, fisherman
 Dibbin Joseph, fisherman
 Dibbin Robert, fisherman
 Doherty Dennis, farmer
 Dowle George, fisherman
 Duke rev. J. A., Wesleyan
 Dunford Herbert, fisherman
 Emberley George, fisherman
 Emberley James, fisherman
 Emberley Jos., fisherman, Great Burin
 Emberley Joseph, fisherman
 Emberley Wm., fisherman, Great Burin
 Elliott James, fisherman
 Elliott Samuel, seaman
 Farwell John, fisherman
 Farwell Joseph
 Farwell Wm., fisherman, Great Burin
 Fleming James, ferryman
 Fleming William, fisherman
 Flynn Patrick
 Foley James, fisherman
 Foot Joseph, fisherman
 Foot Thomas, jun., fisherman
 Foot Thomas, sen., planter
 Foot William, jun., fisherman
 Foot William, sen., planter
 Frampton John, fisherman
 Francis Edward, fisherman
 Gaulton James, dealer
 Gaulton Patrick
 Gidgeon Simeon, fisherman
 Goddard George, trader
 Goddard Thomas, planter
 Gorman Michael, trader
 Gorman Thomas, trader
 Gosling John, fisherman
 Gowbridge William, fisherman
 Green Henry, fisherman, Great Burin
 Hallett Charles
 Hamilton George, fisherman
 Hamlin Geo., fisherman, Great Burin
 Hannaford John
 Hanton Patrick, fisherman
 Harding John, fisherman
 Harding William
 Harney James, trader
 Hartstone John, fisherman
 Hearn James, fisherman
 Herbert Michael, fisherman
 Hoban John, fisherman
 Hoban Thomas, fisherman
 Hoban William, fisherman
 Hobbs Alfred, fisherman, Great Burin
 Hodder Charles, fisherman
 Hodder Richard, planter
 Hollett Benjamin, fisherman
 Hollett Edw., fisherman, Great Burin
 Hollett George, planter, Great Burin
 Hollett Henry, planter, Great Burin
 Hollett Isaac, fisherman, Great Burin
 Hollett John
 Hollett Philip, jun., fisherman, Great Burin

Hollett Philip, sen., planter
 Hollett Samuel, fisherman
 Hollett Samuel, fisherman
 Hollett Thomas, planter, Great Burin
 House Abel, fisherman
 House Elias, fisherman
 Hunt John, planter
 Isaac Robert, fisherman
 Isaac Thomas, fisherman
 Isaac William, fisherman
 Inkpen Benj., fisherman, Great Burin
 Inkpen George, planter
 Inkpen John, planter, Great Burin
 Inkpen Ths., fisherman, Great Burin
 Keating Michael, jun., fisherman
 Keating Michael, sen., fisherman
 Keating Thomas, fisherman
 Kenny Richard, fisherman
 Kelly Thomas, planter
 Kirby John, planter
 Kirby Joseph, of Benjamin, fisherman
 Kirby Joseph, sen., planter
 Kirby Matthew, fisherman
 Kirby Richard, fisherman
 Kirby William, fisherman
 Kuch Thomas, trader
 Lamb Thomas, fisherman
 Legg Joseph, fisherman
 Legg Henry, fisherman
 Lundrigan John, fisherman
 Lundrigan Thomas, fisherman
 Lockyer James, planter
 McGrath Thomas, fisherman
 McKay Thomas
 Malay Patrick, fisherman
 Marsh David, fisherman
 Marshall John, dealer
 Marshall Richard, fisherman
 Martin Charles, fisherman
 Martin George, fisherman
 Martin John, fisherman
 Mayo Elias, fisherman
 Mayo George, fisherman
 Mayo Henry, fisherman
 Mayo John, fisherman
 Mayo John, jun., fisherman
 Mayo Peter, fisherman
 Mayo William, fisherman
 Mills Samuel, fisherman
 Mitchell Amos, fisherman
 Mitchell George, fisherman
 Mitchell John, jun., fisherman
 Mitchell John, sen., planter
 Mitchell Joseph, fisherman
 Mitchell Joseph, planter
 Mitchell Richard, fisherman
 Mitchell William, fisherman
 Moran F., M.D.
 Morrissey Lawrence, fisherman
 Moulton Benjamin, fisherman
 Moulton Geo., fisherman, Great Burin
 Moulton James, fisherman
 Moulton John S., fisherman
 Moulton Joseph, fisherman
 Moulton Richard, fisherman, Great Burin
 Moulton Samuel, fisherman
 Moulton Samuel, jun., fisherman
 Moulton Thomas, fisherman
 Moulton Ths., fisherman, Great Burin
 Moulton William, fisherman
 Munden John, fisherman
 Murphy John, fisherman
 Newport Jas., fisherman, Great Burin
 Newport George, fisherman
 Newport Samuel, fisherman, Great Burin

O'Donnell rev. R., R. catholic.

O'Neil Hugh, fisherman
 O'Neil John, trader
 Pardy Joseph, planter
 Parsons Charles, fisherman
 Parsons George, fisherman
 Parsons John, fisherman
 Parsons William, fisherman
 Paul Henry, fisherman
 Paul John, dealer
 Paul John, fisherman
 Paul Richard, planter
 Paul Robert, fisherman
 Paul William, farmer
 Penny George, fisherman
 Penny James, fisherman
 Penny John, fisherman
 Penny Joseph, dealer
 Perham James, fisherman
 Pike George, fisherman
 Pike Patrick, fisherman
 Pike Robert, fisherman
 Pike Thomas, fisherman
 Pine Owen, fisherman
 Pine Philip, fisherman
 Pitcher Charles, fisherman
 Pitcher James, fisherman
 Pitman Samuel, farmer, Great Burin
 Poolman William, Great Burin
 Power David, fisherman
 Power Maurice, fisherman
 Power Robert, fisherman
 Power Thomas, fisherman
 Quinn John, fisherman
 Read Thomas, fisherman
 Read William, planter
 Revels William, fisherman
 Rickson John, fisherman
 Riddy Richard, fisherman
 Ridout Mark, fisherman
 Riggs Andrew, planter
 Riggs William, fisherman
 Riley David, fisherman
 Riley Edward, fisherman
 Roberts George, planter
 Roberts Joseph, fisherman
 Rogers Henry, fisherman
 Rogers James, fisherman
 Rozier rev. W., ch of England
 Samson Joseph, fisherman
 Saunders Anthony, fisherman
 Shea Michael, fisherman
 Shepherd Austin, Great Burin
 Shock Thomas, fisherman
 Short Mark, fisherman
 Smith William
 Stabridge George, fisherman
 Street Abraham, planter
 Street Isaac, fisherman
 Strong William, fisherman
 Stroud William, fisherman
 Taylor Job, fisherman
 Taylor John, fisherman
 Thorn William, fisherman
 Vigas Robert, planter
 Vincent Philip, fisherman
 Wagg Joseph, fisherman
 Wagg Thomas, jun., fisherman
 Wagg Thomas, sen., planter
 Wagg William, fisherman
 Walsh James, fisherman
 Walsh John, fisherman
 Watt William, fisherman, Great Burin
 Weare John, planter
 Willy Richard, fisherman
 Winter Thomas

BURN COVE—A small fishing station on the Strait shore south of St John's, in the district of Ferryland. Distant from St John's by road 28 miles. Mail weekly. Population 73.

Burke Garrett, fisherman
 Doyle John, fisherman
 Doyle Michael, fisherman
 Doyle Stephen, fisherman
 Doyle Thomas, fisherman
 Hartwell Philip, fisherman
 Lee Sylvester, fisherman
 Melvin David, fisherman
 Power Martin, fisherman
 Walsh James, fisherman

BURN ISLAND—An island off the west coast of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Paradise 5 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 53.

Dear Henry, fisherman
 Dear William, fisherman
 Goleworthy Ephraim, fisherman
 Hayse Patrick, fisherman
 Pace James, fisherman
 Pardy Joseph, fisherman
 Pardy Philip, fisherman
 Young James, fisherman

BURNT HEAD—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Brigus. Distant from Brigus 2 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 77.

Dawe John, fisherman
 Dawe John, jun., fisherman
 Dawe Nicholas, fisherman
 Dawe Robert, fisherman
 Dawe William, planter
 Fowler James, planter
 Morgan John, fisherman
 Newell Isaac, fisherman
 Newell John, fisherman
 Newell Robert
 Newell George, fisherman
 Roberts Thomas, fisherman

BURNT ISLAND (Bonavista) — One of the group of Deer Islands on west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond 7 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 130.

Hollohan Dennis, fisherman
 Kelley Bryan, fisherman
 Kelley Edward, fisherman
 Kelley Garrett, sen., fisherman
 Kelley James, fisherman
 Kelley James, sen., fisherman
 Kelley John, fisherman
 Kelley John G., fisherman
 Kelley Maurice, fisherman
 Kelley Mrs. Jane, wid
 Kelley Samuel, planter
 Kenne Timothy, planter
 McDonald James, fisherman
 McDonald John, fisherman
 McDonald Michael, fisherman
 McDonald Mrs. Elizabeth, wid

BURNT ISLAND (Burgeo and La Poile) — One of a group of islands off the southern coast of the Island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Rose Blanche 8 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 160.

Bird Thomas H.
 Brockway Henry, fisherman
 Bryan Stephen, fisherman
 Chalk Thomas, fisherman
 Courtney William, fisherman
 Fudge Jeremiah, planter
 Framp James, planter
 Gillingham Reuben, fisherman
 Keeping Benjamin
 Keeping George, fisherman
 Keeping John, planter
 Keeping William, planter
 King John, fisherman
 King Matthew, planter
 King William, fisherman
 Lawrence William, fisherman
 Mead James, fisherman
 Newman James, fisherman
 Poole George, planter
 Poole Thomas, fisherman
 Setland James, fisherman
 Shelley Walter, fisherman
 Smerridge Henry, fisherman
 Smerridge Robert, planter
 Thom John, planter

BURNT POINT—A fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, in the district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear by road 24 miles. Mail weekly. Population 101.

Doyle Michael, fisherman
 Milly Charles, fisherman
 Milly Edward, fisherman
 Milly John, fisherman
 Milly Levi, fisherman
 Milly Thomas, fisherman
 Oliver George, fisherman
 Oliver Thomas, fisherman
 Oliver William, fisherman
 Rogers James, fisherman
 Rogers Joseph, fisherman
 Rogers Stephen, fisherman
 Tucker Alfred, fisherman
 Tucker Henry, fisherman
 Tucker John, fisherman
 Tucker Thomas, fisherman
 Wicks Charles, fisherman
 Wicks James, fisherman

BURTON'S POND—A mining settlement on north side of Green Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. A copper mine was opened here in the autumn of 1869, with every prospect of good success; there are over 50 miners employed at present. Distant from Tilt Cove 10 miles by boat, from Twillingate by boat 50 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Budgel Elias, fisherman
 James John, fisherman
 Knight Robert, fisherman
 Prist William H., fisherman
 Snow Thomas, fisherman
 Whalan Solomon, fisherman

BURYING PLACE—A fishing settlement on north side of Notre Dame Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. This is supposed to have been the burying place of the Red Indian tribes, a number of birch coffins having been dug up close by. Distant from Tilt Cove, 7 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 120.

Adams Jonathan, fisherman
 Adams John, fisherman
 Bowers George, fisherman
 Bowers Thomas, fisherman
 Burnes Abraham, fisherman
 Giles Isaac, fisherman
 Giles William, fisherman
 Hoodly Joseph, fisherman
 Law Henry, fisherman
 May Thomas, fisherman
 Porter Theophilus, fisherman
 Prowle George, fisherman
 Prowle Richard, fisherman
 Prowle Robert, fisherman
 Stoodley Absalom, fisherman
 Stoodley Henry, fisherman
 Stoodley Thomas, fisherman
 Toss Joseph, fisherman
 White James, fisherman
 White John, fisherman
 White Levi, fisherman

BUTTER'S COVE—A small fishing and agricultural settlement in Mortier Bay, west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. The scenery up Mortier Bay, which runs inland about 15 miles, is remarkably pretty; the land is fertile, and farming is carried on to a considerable extent. Distant from Burin by road and boat 13 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Brenton James, fisherman
 Brenton Thomas, fisherman
 Cleal Joseph, servant
 Crocker John, fisherman
 Hodder John, sen., farmer
 Hodder Thomas, fisherman
 Hodder William, fisherman
 Murlay Samuel, farmer
 Murlay Samuel, jun., fisherman
 Riggs Jonathan, fisherman
 Stephens Thomas, servant
 Wiscomb Samuel, servant
 Wright Charles, fisherman

CANN ISLANDS—A group of small islands to the south of Fogo Islands, in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Seldom-come-by by boat 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 20.

Elsworth William, fisherman
 Normore Henry, fisherman
 Normore John, fisherman
 Normore Robert, fisherman
 Normore William, fisherman

CAPE BROYLE—A large fishing settlement on the Strait shore south of St John's, district of Ferryland. The population, besides their employment in the cod fishery, are engaged to some extent both in farming and in the salmon fishery. In the cod fishery nets and seines are mostly used. Distant from St John's by road 38 miles, from Ferryland by road 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 465.

Anglin William, fisherman
 Aspell Andrew
 Aspell James, fisherman
 Best James, fisherman
 Brine James, fisherman
 Brine Michael, fisherman
 Brine Patrick, fisherman
 Brine William, fisherman
 Brine William, fisherman
 Bruff Isaac, fisherman

Carew Patrick, fisherman
 Carew Thomas, fisherman
 Carew Thomas, fisherman
 Caskin Martin, trader
 Caskin Richard, trader
 Chidley Christopher, fisherman
 Crane Patrick, fisherman
 Dennie John, fisherman
 Doyle Nicholas, fisherman
 Elward Edward, fisherman
 Elward James, fisherman
 Elward Maurice, fisherman
 Elward Michael, fisherman
 Fitzgerald Edward, fisherman
 Gaskin Michael, fisherman
 Grant William, fisherman
 Grant George, fisherman
 Grant Richard, fisherman
 Grant William, fisherman
 Green John, fisherman
 Hartery Edward, planter
 Hartery John, fisherman
 Harvey William, fisherman
 Howlet James, fisherman
 Jones John, fisherman
 Kelly Patrick, farmer
 Kent John, fisherman
 Kent Michael, fisherman
 Kent Patrick, fisherman
 Kersey Maurice, fisherman
 Leahy Michael, fisherman
 Morrissey Brian, fisherman
 Morrissey Joseph, fisherman
 Morrissey Thomas, fisherman
 Murray John, fisherman
 Prendergast Edward, planter
 Prendergast John, planter
 Prendergast William, trader
 Ryan Thomas, fisherman
 Ryan Timothy, fisherman
 Tobin Michael, fisherman
 Walsh John, planter
 Walsh Richard, fisherman
 Walsh Thomas, fisherman
 Whelan James, fisherman
 Yard Stephen, fisherman

CAPE FOGO—A small fishing settlement on Fogo Island, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo 9 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Cluet William, fisherman
 Eton William, fisherman
 Reardon William, fisherman
 Sandy John, planter

CAPE ISLAND—A small island off Cape Bonavista, district of Bonavista. Distant from Bonavista 3 miles by boat. Population 82.

Andrews George, planter
 Andrews John, planter
 Andrews Peter, planter
 Andrews Thomas, planter
 Hunt Richard, planter
 Melondy Thomas, planter
 Vincent John, fisherman
 Vincent Jonathan, fisherman
 Vincent Joseph, planter
 Vincent Mrs. Mary, wid
 Vincent Otham, fisherman
 White John, fisherman

CAPE LA HUNE—A prominent cape on the South coast, district of Burgeo and La Poile, remarkable for its height and boldness. It forms

the south-eastern point of a fine inlet, called La Hune Bay. Distant from Burgeo, its port town, 23 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 50.

Bagg James, fisherman
 Barter Robert, fisherman
 Dorning John, jun., fisherman
 Dorning John, sen., fisherman
 Dorning Thomas, fisherman
 Hanlin Michael, fisherman
 Pink John, jun., fisherman
 Pink John, sen., fisherman
 Sebley John, fisherman

CAPE NORMAN (Cook's Harbor)—A fishing station on the French shore on the north-west point of the island. A large number of seals are caught here. Distant from Quirpon by boat 18 miles. Population 43.

Granon Alfred, fisherman
 Kates Theodore, fisherman
 Lewis Alfred, fisherman
 Lock Henry, fisherman
 Longman Charles, fisherman
 Macoy Isaac, fisherman
 Patey Joseph, fisherman
 Pilgrim William, fisherman
 Portland William, fisherman
 Tracey John, fisherman
 Warren Charles, fisherman
 Warren John, fisherman

CAPE PINE—An important cape, with a lighthouse, on the southern part of the peninsula of Avalon, in the district of Placentia and St Mary's. From the westward, Cape Pine and Cape Race may be rounded with perfect safety if attention be given to the lead, the water gradually becoming shallower towards the shore, and at the distance of ten miles there is not more than 40 fathoms; with a depth of 30 fathoms, there can be no risk. Distant from Cape Race by boat 20 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 19.

Doran Thomas
 Hewett George

CAPE RACE—The most important cape in Newfoundland with a lighthouse on the peninsula of Avalon, district of Placentia and St Mary's. The coast about here is very bold and is remarkable for the number of wrecks that have occurred upon it. The light burns at an elevation of 130 feet and is revolving. It is supported by the Imperial government by a special toll on vessels benefitting by it, of a farthing per ton. Distant from Renewe 15 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 15.

Brien John
 Hally Michael
 Neille John, planter
 Perry Joseph, planter
 Simms George
 St Croix William, planter

CAPE RAY—The extreme south-westerly point of Newfoundland with very high, bold land. The fishing trade is carried on here all the year round. It is the first land vessels make coming from the gulf. Distant from Channel 9 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 145.

NEWFOUNDLAND.]

Beginn Francis, fisherman
 Carter Edward, fisherman
 Carter James, fisherman
 Carter Robert, fisherman
 Carter Thomas, fisherman
 Carter William, fisherman
 Gale William, fisherman
 Galton John, fisherman
 Gillam Philip, planter
 Hinks James, planter
 Huelin Moses, fisherman
 Jeans James, trader
 McDougall Laughlin, fisherman
 Patten Robert, fisherman
 Park John, fisherman
 Peaty John, fisherman
 Poole William, fisherman

CAPE ST MARY'S—A prominent head land on the south-west corner of the peninsula of Avalon, district of Placentia and St Mary's, with a lighthouse showing a red and white light alternately every minute. The land is very lofty, and the light can be seen 26 miles. Distant from Placentia 30 miles by boat, and by road same distance. Mail fortnightly. Population 16.

Collins William, farmer
 Rielley John, farmer

CAPLIN BAY—A fishing settlement on the Strait shore south of St John's district of Ferryland. Nets and seines are used here mostly in the prosecution of the cod fishery, and the inhabitants are also engaged to some extent in salmon fishing and farming. Distant from St John's by road 42 miles, from Ferryland by road 2 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 260.

Bolan Robert, fisherman
 Bolan Thomas, fisherman
 Clancey John, fisherman
 Clancey Michael, fisherman
 Condon Thomas, fisherman
 Foley Thomas, fisherman
 Gatherall Thomas, fisherman
 Gregory Peter, fisherman
 Headon Thomas, fisherman
 Hearn Michael, fisherman
 Johnston William, fisherman
 Kavanagh Patrick, fisherman
 Keefe Edward, fisherman
 Keough Edward, planter
 Maber Thomas, fisherman
 Morry Benjamin, trader
 Morry Robert, trader
 Power Michael, planter
 Redigan Richard, sen., fisherman
 Ridout Charles, fisherman
 Rossiter John, fisherman
 Rossiter William, fisherman
 Ryan Patrick, fisherman
 Sullivan Joseph, planter
 Swain John, fisherman
 Swain Joseph, fisherman
 Swain Robert, fisherman
 Tapp John, fisherman
 Toole Terence, planter
 Wade John, farmer
 Walsh James, fisherman
 Whelan Matthew, fisherman
 Wills George, fisherman
 Young Dominique, fisherman
 Young William, planter

CAPLIN COVE AND RIP RAP

—Two small fishing settlements, on the north side of Conception Bay, district of Brigus, lying adjacent to one another. Distant from Brigus 5 miles by road. Population 66.

Bussey George, fisherman
 Cobbiduck John, fisherman
 Connelly Daniel, planter
 Noseworthy Azariah, fisherman
 Noseworthy George, planter
 Noseworthy Joseph, fisherman
 Noseworthy Samuel, fisherman
 Power Thomas, planter

CAPLIN COVE (Conception Bay)

—A small fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear by road 30 miles. Mail weekly. Population 80.

Bussey Charles, fisherman
 Compton Stephen, fisherman
 Cull George, planter
 Garland George, fisherman
 Keats Robert, fisherman
 Poor Michael, planter
 Reynolds Charles, fisherman
 Reynolds Job, fisherman
 Reynolds John, fisherman
 Reynolds Urias, fisherman
 Snelgrove Jacob, fisherman
 Snelgrove James, fisherman
 Snelgrove Peter, fisherman

CAPLIN COVE (Twillingate and Fogo)

—A small fishing settlement, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Mining licenses have been granted here. Distant from Beaver Cove 1 mile, from Tilt Cove by boat 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 50.

Colbert Garrett, fisherman
 Colbert Garret, fisherman
 Colbert George, fisherman
 Colbert Michael, fisherman
 Colbert Patrick, fisherman
 Colbert Stephen, fisherman
 Keys Michael, fisherman
 Keys Thomas, fisherman
 Melvin William, fisherman

CARBONEAR—A town on the north side of Conception Bay, district of Carbonear. A large business is done here in fish. It is a port of entry. The New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. has an office here. Distant from Harbor Grace, by road, 3 miles, from Portugal cove, by steamer, 3 times a week, 21 miles, fare \$1.40; from St John's, by steamer and stage, 31 miles, fare \$2.40. Mail tri-weekly. Population about 2000.

Anderson & Kennedy, merchants
 Anderson Robert, of Anderson & Kennedy
APSEY JOHN F., & CO., general dealers in dry goods, fisheries, groceries, flour, produce and commission merchants
 Arshall John, blacksmith
 Ash William, fisherman
 Badcock William, clerk
 Balmer Robert, of Duff & Balmer
 Bemister Edward, fisherman
 Bemister Frederick, trader
 Bury John, fisherman

Bennett Samuel, blacksmith
 Bennett William, blacksmith
 Berigan James, cooper
 Best George, cooper
 Best George, tavern
 Biggs John, cooper
 Bransfield Richard, fisherman
 Bratsfield Richard, school teacher
 Browne Patrick, grocer
 Bryan John, butcher
 Bulger Michael, storekeeper
 Burbridge Henry, B.A., school teacher
 Butler George, fisherman
 Butler Mrs. Catherine, wid Patrick
 Butt Alfred, constable
 Cahill Edward, master mariner
 Casey William, cooper and lumber surveyor
 Case Mrs. Elizabeth, wid Michael
 Clarke Henry
 Clarke Richard, fisherman
 Clarke Robert, fisherman
 Cleary Joshua, M.D.
 Comben rev. Charles, Wesleyan
 Connors Mrs. Judith, wid John
 Cooper Michael T., cooper
 Costigan Michael, fisherman
 Coultas Mrs. E., wid Joseph, boarding house
 Donnelly John, master mariner
 Doyle James, fisherman
 Doyle Michael, fisherman

DUFF & BALMER, general importers and commission agents. See *Adv*

Duff William, of Duff & Balmer
 Dwyer Edward
 Dwyer Michael, master mariner
 Emberley Joshua, mariner
 Evans Samuel, fisherman
 Fanning Matthew, fisherman
 Fanning Mrs. A., wid William
 Farrell Morgan, shoemaker
 Finn William, cooper
 Fitzgerald Edward, shoemaker
 Fitzgerald John, fisherman
 Fitzgerald Thomas, master mariner
 Fitzpatrick Edward, cooper
 Fogwill Samuel, storekeeper
 Foot John, sailmaker
 Fortune Matthew, fisherman
 Forward Ambrose, boarding house
 Forward Henry, master mariner
 Forward Mark, master mariner
 Furlong Mrs. Mary, wid Watt
 Furlong Thomas, storekeeper
 Geary Thomas, fisherman
 Geary Thomas, fisherman
 George Richard, fisherman
 Gerry Mrs. Anastasia, wid James
 Giles John, master mariner
 Giles Richard, master mariner
 Giles William, master mariner
 Goff James, tailor
 Goff Thomas, tailor
GOULD BENJAMIN T. H., general importer and commission merchant
 Gould Michael, storekeeper
 Griffin John, policeman
 Guy James, blacksmith
 Guy Mrs. Emma, wid Joseph
 Guy William, blacksmith
 Haskiel John, fisherman
 Hawker William, of John F. Apsey & Co.
 Hogan Patrick James, butcher
 Howell Albert, fisherman
 Howell Frederick, fisherman

Howell Henry, fisherman
 Howell James, fisherman
 Howell James, laborer
 Howell John, fisherman
 Howell Mrs. Mary, wid William
 Howell Samuel, fisherman
 Hoyles rev. Wm. J., ch of England
 Joy Patrick, fisherman
 Joyce Edgard, fisherman
 Joyce George, master mariner
 Joyce William, master mariner
 Kenealy David, fisherman
 Kenealy James, fisherman
 Kenealy John, fisherman
 Kenealy Mrs. J., wid James, store-keeper
 Kearney Michael, storekeeper
 Kennedy Thomas C., of Anderson & Kennedy
 Keough James, cooper and grocer
 Leary Daniel, fisherman
 McBey Peter, high constable
 McCarthy John, master mariner
 McCarthy Simon, butcher
 McCARTHY RICHARD, general commission merchant and auctioneer, dealer in groceries and spirits
 McKay John, clerk of the Court
 MACKAY LAWRENCE, teacher St Patrick's commercial school
 McNeil Israel, stipendary magistrate
 Maddock J. & R., importers
 Maddock John, of J. & R. Maddock
 Maddock Robert, of J. & R. Maddock
 Malone Thomas, cooper
 Marshall Cleophas, fisherman
 Marshall John, fisherman
 Marshall Robert, storekeeper
 MUNDY WILLIAM H., school teacher
 Moors John, carpenter
 Moran Mrs. Margaret, wid Michael
 Moran John, trader
 Morice Thomas, fisherman
 Murphy James, fisherman
 Murphy William, fisherman
 Nelson Roland M., M.D.
 New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co., George A. Nichole, operator
 Newel Charles, fisherman
 Newel Clement, fisherman
 NICHOLE GEORGE A., agent New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co.
 Nichole Nicholas, postmaster
 Noel John, fisherman
 Noel Mrs. S., wid R.
 Oates Charles, fisherman
 Oates Mark, fisherman
 Oates Mrs. Elizabeth, wid John
 O'Connor rev. John, R. catholic
 O'Shaughnessy Mrs. Mary, wid Dr. I. S.
 Parsons Samuel, master mariner
 Pource John, trader
 Penny Edgar, master mariner
 Penny Hugh, fisherman
 Penny Josiah, master mariner
 Penny Loyle, fisherman
 Penny Stephen, fisherman
 Penny William, ship owner
 Penny William D., fisherman
 Pike Edward, sailmaker
 Pike Francis, farmer
 Pike J. E., sailmaker
 Pike Mark, sailmaker
 Pike Stephen, storekeeper
 Pike Thomas, master mariner

Pike Woodbine, trader
 Police office
 Post office, Nicholas Nichole, postmaster
 Power M., fisherman
 Power Mrs. B., wid William
 Power Mrs. Bridget, wid William
 Priddle Issa, fisherman
 Priddle Jacob, fisherman
 Riley Peter, cooper
 Rorke Edward, master mariner
 Rorke James, bookkeeper
 Rorke John, M.P., importer
 Rowe John, fisherman
 Ryall John, M.D.
 Ryan Michael J., merchant
 Scanlon Mrs. B., wid Daniel
 Scaplin John, trader
 Scaplin Mrs. Sarah, wid Edward
 Scully Edward, laborer
 Snook Henry, fisherman
 ST PATRICK'S COMMERCIAL SCHOOL, Lawrence Mackay, teacher
 Stapleton James, master mariner
 Stapleton John, trader
 Stowe Miss E., school teacher
 Sweeney Edward, fisherman
 Sweeney Michael, fisherman
 Sweeney Patrick, fisherman
 Taylor Abel, fisherman
 Taylor Charles, fisherman
 Taylor Francis, master mariner
 Taylor Frederick, carpenter
 Taylor George, fisherman
 Taylor Hayward, master mariner
 Taylor Henry, fisherman
 Taylor James, fisherman
 Taylor Jonathan, fisherman
 Taylor Joseph, fisherman
 Taylor Joseph H., fisherman
 Taylor Mrs. Naomi, wid Joseph
 Taylor Nicholas, master mariner
 Taylor Richard, fisherman
 Taylor Richard, trader
 Taylor Robert, fisherman
 Taylor Samuel, fisherman
 Taylor Solomon, fisherman
 Taylor Stephen, fisherman
 Taylor Thomas, master mariner
 Taylor Thomas, master mariner
 Taylor W. H., fisherman
 Taylor William, fisherman
 Taylor William, fisherman
 Taylor William, master mariner
 Taylor William P., master mariner
 Thomas Jeremiah, fisherman
 Thomas Joseph, fisherman
 Thomas William, fisherman
 Toffin George Richard, traders
 Tucker Ambrose, blacksmith
 Udell Joseph, master mariner
 Udell Mrs. Jane, wid William
 Wesleyan church
 Wesleyan Day school, Richard Bransfield, teacher
 Wesleyan Grammar school, D. Henry, Burbidge, B.A., teacher
 Windsor John, fisherman
 Woods Thomas, tinware

CASTLE COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Bonavista. Distant from King's Cove by road 7½ miles. Mail weekly. Population 70.
 Broomfield Henry, lumberman
 Chapman Humphrey, lumberman

Chapman Thomas, lumberman
 Fluke William, fisherman
 Long Edward, lumberman
 Penny Edward, lumberman
 Penny George, lumberman
 Penny Isaac, lumberman
 Penny John, fisherman
 Piddle Humphrey, lumberman
 Piddle John, lumberman
 Piddle Stephen, lumberman
 Piddle Thomas, lumberman
 Piddle William, lumberman
 Pitt John, planter and trader
 Pitt Richard, lumberman

CATALINA—A town of considerable business on north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. It has a fine harbor, though sometimes difficult of access, with a harbor light situated on Green Island. The only noteworthy object in the town is the English church, a fine wooden building. It is a post town and port of entry. Distant from Trinity 20 miles by road, from St John's by steamer, fortnightly, 60 miles. Fare \$5. Mail weekly. Population 1300.

Ackman rev. Samuel R., Wesleyan
 Addey Henry, fisherman
 Addey John, fisherman
 Addey Stephen, fisherman
 Addey William, fisherman
 Ashford William, fisherman
 Avery Newman, fisherman
 Baker Simon, fisherman
 Blunden John, planter
 Blunden Robert, planter
 Bremner Alexander
 Bremner John, merchant
 Bright Charles
 Brine James
 Brown Thomas, fisherman
 Brushett Francis, fisherman
 Brushett George, fisherman
 Brushett John, fisherman
 Brushett William, fisherman
 Burse John, fisherman
 Burse Robert, fisherman
 Burse William, fisherman
 Butt John, fisherman
 Butt Nathaniel, fisherman
 Carpenter George
 Clark James, fisherman
 Clouter George, jun., planter
 Clouter George, sen., planter
 Clouter Stephen, planter
 Clouter William, planter
 Coleridge William, fisherman
 Collins James, planter
 Collins John, fisherman
 Comers Timothy
 Courage John, planter
 Courage Joseph, planter
 Courage Solomon, fisherman
 Courage Thomas, fisherman
 Drake John, fisherman
 Day William, fisherman
 Deans John, fisherman
 Diamond Esau, fisherman
 Diamond John
 Diamond Peter, fisherman
 Diamond Robert
 Diamond Robert, sen., fisherman
 Duffett Charles, fisherman
 Duffett John, fisherman
 Duffett William, fisherman
 Edgcombe James, fisherman

Edgcombe John, fisherman
 Edmunds Samuel, planter
 Facey Nicholas, planter
 Facey William, planter
 Flood Charles
 Gibbs Joseph, fisherman
 Gould James, fisherman
 Gould William, fisherman
 Granger Charles
 Grant William, fisherman
 Gullage George, fisherman
 Gullage James, fisherman
 Gullage John, fisherman
 Guy Edward
 Hart Benjamin, fisherman
 Haynes John, fisherman
 Haynes Thomas, fisherman
 Hicks John, planter
 Higgins George, fisherman
 Higgins Samuel, fisherman
 Hilster Nathaniel, fisherman
 Hiscock Edward, fisherman
 Hiscock Frederick, planter
 Hiscock John, jun.
 Hiscock John, sen., fisherman
 House George, planter
 House James, planter
 House John, planter
 House Josiah, fisherman
 House Robert, planter
 House William, planter
 Howell William, fisherman
 Hunt Ebenezer, fisherman
 Hunt James, planter
 Hunt John, fisherman
 Humphries George, planter
 Jeans Stephen, trader and planter
 Joy Joseph, fisherman
 Keel Moses, fisherman
 Keel William, fisherman
 Lane John, fisherman
 Lodge James, planter
 Lodge Richard, planter
 Leg Thomas, fisherman
 Lethbridge Andrew, fisherman
 Lethbridge Thomas, fisherman
 Lethbridge James, fisherman
 McCormick Thomas
 McLoughlan James, planter
 McLoughlan Patrick, fisherman
 Manuel George
 Manuel John, fisherman
 Manuel John, sen., planter
 Manuel Joseph, planter
 Manuel Thomas, fisherman
 Martin Peter, planter
 Martin Thomas, planter
 Mason Elias, fisherman
 Mason John, jun., planter
 Mason John, sen., fisherman
 Mason Matthew, jun., fisherman
 Mason Matthew, sen., fisherman
 Mason William, fisherman
 Matthew George
 Miffen John, fisherman
 Murphy Edward, planter
 Murphy James, merchant
 Murphy John, planter
 Murphy Patrick
 Netten rev. William, ch of England
 Newhook Charles, shipwright
 Newhook William, shipwright
 Norman Benaiah, planter
 Norman William, jun., fisherman
 Norman William, sen., fisherman
 Nowlan John
 Nowlan John, jun.

Nowlan Michael, planter
 Nowlan Thomas, fisherman
 Nowlan Thomas, fisherman
 Nowlan William, planter
 Nowlan William, planter
 Pardy Henry, fisherman
 Pardy Selina
 Pearce Robert, fisherman
 Perry Isaac J., master mariner
 Perry Joseph, planter
 Perry Moses, fisherman
 Pomroy George, planter
 Powell Henry, fisherman
 Prye Samuel, fisherman
 Prye Thomas, fisherman
 Raymond George, planter
 Rennie David, trader
 Rowe William, fisherman
 Rogers Joseph, fisherman
 Rober Henry, lighthouse keeper
 Russell George, jun., fisherman
 Russell George, sen., fisherman
 Russell John, fisherman
 Russell Thomas, fisherman
 Shepherd George, fisherman
 Shepherd James, fisherman
 Shepherd Joseph, fisherman
 Smart George, fisherman
 Snelgrove Benjamin, planter and trader
 Snelgrove Peter, fisherman
 Stickley Stephen, fisherman
 Stone Thomas, planter
 Strathie James, fisherman
 Sutton Patrick, planter
 Sutton Thomas, planter
 Sweet John, fisherman
 Sweet Philip, fisherman
 Walsh Lawrence, fisherman
 Walsh Nicholas, fisherman
 Wells Henry T., fisherman
 Wells Theophilus, planter
 White Alexander, fisherman
 White Levi, fisherman
 White Stephen, planter
 Willis Elias, fisherman
 Wiltshire Henry, fisherman
 Wiltshire Thomas, fisherman
 Wood Peter, assistant lighthouse keeper

CAT COVE (French Shore)—A fishing station on the French shore on the north side of White Bay, with a fine harbor. Distant from La Scie, 40 miles by boat. Population 9.

Rives Philip, fisherman

CAT COVE (Trinity)—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay in the district of Trinity. Distant from Trinity by road 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 34.

Bailey George, fisherman
 Bailey Richard, planter
 Hobbs Robert, fisherman
 Short John, fisherman
 Vivian Richard, planter
 Vivian George, planter

CAT HARBOR—A small fishing settlement in the district of Fogo and Twillingate. Distant from Greenspond 15 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 200.

Andrews Stephen, planter
 Butt George, fisherman
 Butt Roger, planter

Butt William, fisherman
 Cannan William, planter
 Cribb Thomas, fisherman
 Gibbons Thomas, fisherman
 Gibbons Matthew, planter
 Gudger Charles, fisherman
 Gudger John, fisherman
 Gudger John C., planter
 Gudger John, jun., planter
 Gudger Richard, fisherman
 Gray John, fisherman
 Leary John, fisherman
 Parsons George, fisherman
 Parsons George, planter
 Parsons Jonathan, fisherman
 Parsons William, fisherman
 Pike Francis, fisherman
 Pinsent Henry, planter
 West Joseph, fisherman
 Wright Charles, fisherman

CAT'S COVE—A large fishing settlement at the head of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Its name is New Conception. The scenery around here is very fine, bold and beautiful. Farming is engaged in by the people to a considerable extent. Distant from St John's by road, 39 miles. Mail weekly. Population 649.

Brown James, planter
 Buck James, planter
 Buck John, farmer
 Buck Patrick, farmer
 Buck Robert, farmer
 Cain Daniel, planter
 Cain Patrick, farmer
 Cole Nicholas, farmer
 Connell Patrick A., farmer
 Connell Philip, farmer
 Connell Robert, farmer
 Connors Maurice, farmer
 Connors Thomas, farmer
 Convent of Mercy
 Costeloe David, farmer
 Costeloe James, farmer
 Costeloe John, farmer
 Costeloe Martin, planter
 Costeloe Michael, farmer
 Costeloe Michael, planter
 Costeloe Patrick, farmer
 Costeloe Timothy, planter
 Curran Martin, planter
 Curran Michael, farmer
 Curran Patrick, planter
 Curren James, farmer
 Dalton Edmond, farmer
 Dalton John, farmer
 Dalton William, farmer
 Donovan James, farmer
 Driscoll Michael, planter
 Driscoll William, farmer
 Dunn Michael, farmer
 Furey Nicholas, farmer
 Griffin John, farmer
 Griffin Michael, farmer
 Griffin Richard, farmer
 Griffin Richard, planter
 Gushue George, planter
 Gushue John, farmer
 Gushue Michael, farmer
 Gushue Nicholas, farmer
 Gushue Patrick, planter
 Gushue Timothy, farmer
 Gushue William, planter
 Hart Edward, planter
 Keating Michael, farmer

Keating William, farmer
 Keefe James, planter
 Keefe Patrick, farmer
 Keefe Philip, farmer
 Kelly John, farmer
 Kelly Michael, farmer
 Kelly Thomas, farmer
 Kenady Michael, farmer
 Kenady Stephen, planter
 Kennedy William, planter
 Kenney David, farmer
 Kenney Edmond, farmer
 Kenney Peter, farmer
 Larrisey John, planter
 Larrisey Richard, planter
 Larrisey Thomas, farmer
 Leary Michael, farmer
 Lewis James, farmer
 Lewis Moses, planter
 Leary Nicholas, planter
 Magahy John, farmer
 Mahoney James, farmer
 Mahoney John, planter
 Mahoney Maurice, farmer
 Mahoney Maurice, planter
 Mahoney Michael, planter
 Mahoney Philip, planter
 Mansfield John, planter
 Mansfield Patrick, farmer
 Mansfield William, farmer
 Murphy Charles, farmer
 Murphy David, farmer
 Murphy James, farmer
 Murphy John, farmer
 Murphy Michael, farmer
 Power Patrick, farmer
 Rochford John, farmer
 Ryan Patrick, farmer
 St John Edmond, planter
 St John James, planter
 St John John, farmer
 St John Michael, farmer
 St John Patrick, planter
 St John Thomas, planter
 Stack John, fisherman
 Toole Timothy, farmer
 Toole John, farmer
 Trehy John, farmer
 Wade David, farmer
 Wade Edmond, farmer
 Wade Edmond, planter
 Wade James, farmer
 Wade James, planter
 Wade John, planter
 Wade Maurice, planter
 Wade Michael, farmer
 Wade Nicholas, farmer
 Wade William, farmer
 Walsh Edmond, farmer
 Walsh Joseph, farmer
 Walsh Michael, farmer
 Walsh Patrick, farmer
 Walsh William, planter
 Walsh Edmond, farmer
 White George, farmer
 White Richard, farmer
 White William, planter
 Williams Thomas, farmer
 Woodford James, planter

CHAMBERLAIN—A small fishing settlement on south shore of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Maine. This place is almost a continuation of Topsail, from which place it is distant 2 miles by road. Population 80.

Casey Patrick, fisherman
 Cheater John, fisherman
 Cheater Samuel, fisherman
 Dowden Thomas, fisherman
 Fitzpatrick Lawrence, fisherman
 Foster Edward, fisherman
 Fowler Henry, fisherman
 Fowler Henry, jun., fisherman
 Fowler James, fisherman
 Fowler Levi, fisherman
 Hiscock Edward, fisherman
 Hiscock George, fisherman
 Hiscock James, fisherman
 Mercer John, fisherman
 Mercer Jonathan, fisherman
 Mercer William, fisherman
 Slade Matthew
 Squires Benjamin, fisherman
 Squires Ebenezer, fisherman
 Squires Lionel, fisherman
 Squires William James, fisherman

CHANCE COVE—A small fishing settlement at the bottom of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. It is on the isthmus of Avalon, which is here no more than seven miles across to La Manche in Placentia Bay. Distant from New Harbor by boat 12 miles. Mail weekly. Population 98.

Andrews Edward, fisherman
 Bryants James, fisherman
 Hutchings Solomon, fisherman
 Peddle George, fisherman
 Peddle George, fisherman
 Peddle John, fisherman
 Row Benjamin, fisherman
 Smith Abraham, fisherman
 Smith Jacob, fisherman
 Smith James, fisherman
 Smith Manuel, fisherman
 Smith Moses, fisherman
 Smith Nathaniel, fisherman
 Smith Stephen, fisherman
 Smith Thomas, fisherman
 Smith William
 Smith William, fisherman

CHANGE ISLANDS—A group of islands, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo 8 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 520.

Bown Andrew, fisherman
 Bown James, fisherman
 Blake John & Brother, fishermen
 Bussey Isaac, fisherman
 Bussey Joseph, fisherman
 Cave Elias, fisherman
 Cave Benjamin, fisherman
 Chaffey George, fisherman
 Chaffey John, fisherman
 Cobb William, fisherman
 Diman William, fisherman
 Edwards George, fisherman
 Elliott Edmund, fisherman
 Elliott John, fisherman
 Elliott Thomas, fisherman
 Fancy Stephen, fisherman
 Flame George, fisherman
 Fleck Charles, fisherman
 Ginn John, fisherman
 Hawkins George, fisherman
 Hawkins John, fisherman
 Hinds George & Thomas, fishermen
 Hinds John, fisherman
 Hinds Manuel, fisherman
 Hoffe John, fisherman

Hoffe Philip, fisherman
 Jeans John, jun., fisherman
 Jeans John, sen., fisherman
 King William, fisherman
 Ledrew George, fisherman
 Ledrew James, fisherman
 Ledrew Jacob, fisherman
 Ledrew Jonathan, fisherman
 Ledrew Nathaniel, fisherman
 Ledrew Nicholas, fisherman
 Ledrew Thomas, fisherman
 Ledrew Tobias, fisherman
 Ledrew William, fisherman
 More Henry, fisherman
 More John, fisherman
 More William, fisherman
 Oake Henry John, fisherman
 Oake Joseph, fisherman
 Osmond William, fisherman
 Parsons George, planter
 Peckford Charles, fisherman
 Peckford Henry, fisherman
 Peckford Simon, fisherman
 Peckford Thomas, fisherman
 Pelley John, fisherman
 Pike Charles, planter and trader
 Porter Henry, fisherman
 Powles Abram, fisherman
 Saunders Edward, planter
 Scammel Henry, planter
 Smith John, fisherman
 Taylor George, fisherman
 Taylor Joseph, fisherman
 Taylor Robert, fisherman
 Taylor Thomas W., fisherman
 Torrance George, fisherman
 Torrance Thomas, planter
 Trope George, fisherman
 Walbourne Andrew, fisherman
 Walbourne Samuel, fisherman
 Wartin Robert, fisherman

CHANNEL—The most westerly settlement of importance in Newfoundland, district of Burgeo and La Poile. It is a place of considerable trade with several mercantile establishments. The inhabitants carry on the cod fishery all the year round, and halibut is caught to a considerable extent. It is a post town and a port of entry, and the last station on the western steam route. Distant from Rose Blanche 15 miles by boat. New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. has an office here. Distant from St John's by steamer 300 miles, fare \$10. Mail fortnightly. Population 584.

Anderson Thomas
 Bagley Francis, planter
 Battiste John, fisherman
 Bartlett William, planter
 Bennett William, fisherman
 Blackmore Philip
 Bragg George
 Bragg John, planter
 Buffett William, planter
 Carter George, fisherman
 Carter William, planter
 Chaisson Isidore, fisherman
 Coffin Elias
 Cossman C.E.
 Court James, fisherman
 Cozens George
 Davy Jonathan, fisherman
 Dennis Thomas
 Dennis Thomas, jun., fisherman

Dennis Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Dicks Henry
 Dicks Henry, sen.
 Dicks John, planter
 Dicks Thomas, fisherman
 Dingle Donald
 Evans George, fisherman
 Evans John, jun.
 Evans John, sen.
 Farrell John
 Ford James
 Ford Joseph
 Ford Thomas
 Forsay Aaron
 Francis John, planter
 Fudge George, fisherman
 Furneaux John, merchant
 Genge Edward
 Genge Samuel
 Gillam John, fisherman
 Gillam Thomas, planter
 Gillam William, fisherman
 Hickman William
 Hinks John, planter
 Huelin Isaac
 Keatings John
 Keeping James, sen., fisherman
 Kendall William
 Kettle William, jun.
 Kettle William, sen.
 Langdown Job, planter
 Leary James
 McGallais rev. W. W., ch of England
 LeMoine George, planter
 LeMoine John, planter
 McLean Angus
 Major Thomas
 Manuel Benjamin, fisherman
 Marsh Mark, fisherman
 Moisson Prosper, fisherman
 Muckford James, fisherman
 Pike Elisha, fisherman
 Pike Eliel, planter
 Pike Samuel, fisherman
 Pike Timothy, planter
 Poble John
 Pryor William
 Reeves William, planter
 Ridley & Sons, merchants
 Robillard Auguste, M.D.
 Savary Robert, fisherman
 Sheaves Charles
 Sheaves John, fisherman
 Skeard Thomas
 Skeard Thomas, jun., planter
 Skeard William
 Smith Nathan, telegraph operator
 Stickland Joseph
 Stickland William, planter
 Travers John, fisherman
 Warren William
 Zegarri Antoine

CHAPEL ARM—A fishing settlement at the bottom of Trinity Bay, on south side, district of Trinity. New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. has an office here. Distant from Dildo 8 miles by boat. Mail weekly. Population 230.

Cooper John, fisherman
 Cooper William, fisherman
 Cooper William, planter
 Dryer J. F., telegraph operator
 Newick Charles, fisherman
 Newick George, fisherman
 Newick James, fisherman
 Petty Eli, fisherman

Power Edmund, fisherman
 Power Edmund, fisherman
 Power John, fisherman
 Rarey John, fisherman
 Reed Jacob, fisherman
 Reed James, fisherman
 Reed Solomon, fisherman
 Reed Stephen, fisherman
 Reed William, fisherman
 Smith George, fisherman
 Smith John, fisherman
 Smith John, fisherman
 Smith Robert, fisherman
 Temple Matthew, fisherman
 Temple William, fisherman
 Thorn John, fisherman
 Warren Ambrose, fisherman
 Warren Benjamin, fisherman
 White Caleb, fisherman
 White Charles, fisherman
 White Frederick, fisherman
 White Jonathan, fisherman

CHAPEL'S COVE—A fishing settlement on the north side of Conception bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from Holyrood 3 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 495.

Barron Thomas, farmer
 Conran Joseph, farmer
 Conran Michael, farmer
 Conran Nicholas, farmer
 Corbett Bartholomew, farmer
 Corbett Edmond, farmer
 Corbett Edmond, farmer
 Corbett Edward, farmer
 Corbett Michael, fisherman
 Corbett Thomas, planter
 Costelow Daniel, planter
 Crawley Humphrey, farmer
 Crawley James, planter
 Crawley Patrick, farmer
 Crawley William, farmer
 Duggan Thomas, farmer
 Fahey Edmond, farmer
 Fardy Lawrence, planter
 Fardy Mortimer, farmer
 Farrell John, farmer
 Fewer Dennis, farmer
 Fewer John, farmer
 Fewer Richard, farmer
 Fewer Thomas, farmer
 Fewer Walter, farmer
 Fling James, farmer
 Fling Thomas, sen., farmer
 Flinn Michael, farmer
 Flinn Patrick, farmer
 Hankon Thomas, farmer
 Hankon Elias, farmer
 Hankon John, farmer
 Hankon Patrick, farmer
 Hankon Philip, farmer
 Hankon Thomas, farmer
 Hankon Thomas, farmer
 Hankon Thomas, planter
 Hankon William, farmer
 Hankon William, farmer
 Hickey Michael, farmer
 Hickey Michael, farmer
 Hynes James, farmer
 Kenady John, farmer
 Kenady Patrick, farmer
 Lannan Michael, farmer
 Lannan Patrick, farmer
 Lannan Thomas, farmer
 MacKey Edward, farmer
 MacKey John, farmer

MacKey Richard, farmer
 McHugo John, farmer
 Meares James, fisherman
 Meares John, farmer
 Meares Patrick, fisherman
 Meares Thomas, farmer
 Murphy John, farmer
 Murphy Patrick, farmer
 Pennell Thomas, farmer
 S-lanchez Manuel, farmer
 Sliney David, farmer
 Sliney Thomas, farmer
 Sullivan Daniel, farmer
 Sullivan John, planter
 Sullivan Miss, school teacher
 Sullivan Timothy, farmer
 Sullivan Timothy, fisherman
 Treacey Matthew, fisherman
 Wall Michael, farmer
 Walsh John, farmer
 Walsh John, farmer
 Walsh Walter, farmer
 Walsh William, fisherman
 Whelan David, farmer
 Whelan John, farmer
 Whelan Patrick, farmer
 Woodford Edmond, fisherman

CHARLES BROOK—A fishing station on the French shore, at the head of White Bay. The scenery around is very wild and grand. Distant from La Scie 60 miles by boat, and 7 miles from head of White Bay. Population 49.

Barter James, fisherman
 Clark Henry, fisherman
 Gills John, fisherman
 Gills Thomas, fisherman
 Owsman Basile, fisherman
 Owsman James, fisherman
 Ricks John, fisherman
 Sandford John, fisherman

CHATTIS HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Mersheen 10 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 71.

Brewer James, fisherman
 Carroll Thomas, fisherman
 Follett George, fisherman
 Follett William, fisherman
 Heptidge John, fisherman
 Heptidge Richard, fisherman
 Heptidge David, fisherman
 Palfrey Patrick, fisherman
 Palfrey Michael, fisherman

CINQUE CEF—A small fishing settlement on the south coast, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Rose Blanche, by boat 21 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Courtney Charles, planter
 Hodder James, fisherman
 Lawrence John, planter
 Melborne Edward, fisherman

CLARK'S BEACH—A large fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Brigus. Farming is engaged in to a considerable extent, and the scenery around, which is quite remarkable, is enhanced by the bright appearance of the meadow land. Distant from Brigus by road 4 miles. Mail weekly. Population 444.

Anthony James, fisherman
 Anthony John, fisherman
 Anthony Joseph, fisherman
 Anthony Matthew, fisherman
 Anthony William, fisherman
 Baldwin Matthew, fisherman
 Butler Isaac, fisherman
 Butler Charles, farmer
 Butler Charles, fisherman
 Butler James, fisherman
 Butler John, farmer
 Butler John, fisherman
 Butler Robert, fisherman
 Butler Thomas, fisherman
 Butler William, fisherman
 Curlew Charles, fisherman
 Dalton John, farmer
 Dawe Charles, fisherman
 Dawe Henry, fisherman
 Dawe William, fisherman
 Farrell Patrick, farmer
 Filliard Elias, fisherman
 Filliard Elijah, fisherman
 Filliard John, fisherman
 Hussey George, planter
 Hussey John, fisherman
 Kent John, farmer
 King John, fisherman
 Kinsley John, fisherman
 Martin William, fisherman
 Megford Jonathan, fisherman
 Moore Abraham, fisherman
 Moore John, fisherman
 Moore Samuel, fisherman
 Moore William, fisherman
 Moores Thomas, farmer
 Mugford George, fisherman
 Mugford James, fisherman
 Mugford John, fisherman
 Mugford Joseph, fisherman
 Mugford Nathan, farmer
 Mugford William, fisherman
 Raulph George, fisherman
 Raulph James, fisherman
 Raulph John, fisherman
 Rowe John, fisherman
 Russell Isaac, fisherman
 Ryan Timothy, fisherman
 Snow Abraham, fisherman
 Snow Charles, fisherman
 Snow Isaac, fisherman
 Snow John, fisherman
 Snow John, planter
 Snow Joseph, fisherman
 Snow Noah, fisherman
 Snow Samuel, fisherman
 Snow Thomas, fisherman
 Snow William, farmer
 Tough William, fisherman
 Turner Robert, fisherman
 Whelan Nicholas, farmer
 Whelan Philip, farmer

CLARK'S HEAD—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo, near Herring Neck. Population 70.

Bursey John, fisherman
 Bursey Richard, fisherman
 Francis Charles
 Gillingham James, fisherman
 Gillingham Nathaniel, fisherman
 Gillingham Robert, fisherman
 Gillingham William, fisherman
 Harris John, fisherman

CLOWN'S COVE—A fishing settlement on the north shore of Concep-

tion Bay, district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear by road 2 miles. Mail weekly. Population 150.

Butt Aaron, fisherman
 Butt Alfred, fisherman
 Butt Charles, fisherman
 Butt George, fisherman
 Butt James, fisherman
 Butt John, jun., fisherman
 Butt John, sen., fisherman
 Butt Nathaniel, fisherman
 Davis William, fisherman
 Hiscock Azariah, fisherman
 Moors Silas, fisherman
 Parsons Edward, fisherman
 Parsons George, fisherman
 Pike Edward, fisherman
 Pike Francis, fisherman
 Pike Thomas, fisherman
 Snow Frederick, fisherman
 Snow George, fisherman
 Snow Stephen, fisherman

COACHMAN'S COVE—A fishing station on the French shore at the entrance to Little Bay, north west side. Distant from La Scie 20 miles by boat. Population 51.

Bailey John, fisherman
 Brien William, fisherman
 Downey Daniel, fisherman
 Downey John, fisherman
 Downey Michael, fisherman
 Dunn Andrew, fisherman
 Dunphy John, fisherman
 Ford Jeremiah, fisherman
 Fowler John, fisherman
 Shelly Patrick, fisherman

COBBLER'S ISLAND—An island on north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond 10 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 97.

Collins Henry, planter
 Howell Francis, planter
 Howell William, fisherman
 Roberts Daniel, fisherman
 Roberts Thomas, fisherman
 Temple James, planter
 Vincent John, fisherman
 Vincent Mrs. Elizabeth, wid
 Howell Richard, planter
 Vincent William, planter
 Wilkins Mrs. Leah, wid

COD ROY AND RIVERS—Settlements on the French shore. Farming is carried on here to some extent. Distant from Channel 22 miles by boat. Population 415.

Anderson Eli, fisherman
 Bambrige Daniel, fisherman
 Bennett Benjamin, fisherman
 Bennett Peter, fisherman
 Bernard Frank, fisherman
 Bernard M., fisherman
 Blanchard M., farmer
 Brosay John, fisherman
 Campbell Alexander, farmer
 Campbell Archibald, farmer
 Candle Thomas, fisherman
 Carter William, fisherman
 Champ George D., farmer
 Collier John, planter
 Collier Philip, planter
 Collier Thomas, planter
 Collier William, fisherman

Downey James, farmer
 Downey Michael, fisherman
 Downey Thomas, planter
 Ellis William, fisherman
 Evans William, fisherman
 Fennings Daniel, farmer
 Finlay Daniel, fisherman
 Frank John, fisherman
 Frank Joseph, fisherman
 Fyander William, fisherman
 Gabriel Andrew, fisherman
 Gale Edward, fisherman
 Gale James, fisherman
 Gale John, fisherman
 Gale John, fisherman
 Gale Thomas, fisherman
 Gallop John, fisherman
 Gallop Joshua, fisherman
 Gallop William, fisherman
 Gallop William, fisherman
 Galpin George, fisherman
 Gillis Daniel, farmer
 Gillis John, fisherman
 Haines Langton, farmer
 Hall Edward, fisherman
 Hall John, fisherman
 Hall John, fisherman
 Hall Joseph, planter
 Hall Paul, planter
 Hall Paul, fisherman
 Kennedy E., fisherman
 Kenney Jedore, fisherman
 Lewis David, fisherman
 Locetieck James, fisherman
 McArthur Allen, fisherman
 McCarthy Lewis, farmer
 McDonald Angus, farmer
 McDonald James, farmer
 McDougal Angus, farmer
 McDougal John, fisherman
 McGee Francis, fisherman
 McIsaac —, fisherman
 McIsaac —, trader
 McIsaac Alexander, fisherman
 McIsaac Angus, fisherman
 McIsaac Angus, fisherman
 McIsaac Angus A., farmer
 McIsaac Archibald, fisherman
 McIsaac Donald, fisherman
 McIsaac John, farmer
 McIsaac Neil, fisherman
 McIsaac Neil, trader
 McIsaac Ronald, fisherman
 McKinnon Archibald, fisherman
 McLean Hugh, planter
 McLean Hugh, planter
 McLean John, planter
 McLellan John, farmer
 McLellan William, fisherman
 McNeil James, farmer
 McNeil John, farmer
 McQuinnin —, fisherman
 Meredith Henry, fisherman
 Mitchel John, fisherman
 Mitchel Mitchel, fisherman
 Moore Isaac, fisherman
 Moore James, planter
 Moore William, fisherman
 Murphy Peter, fisherman
 Parsons William, planter
 Peck Charles, fisherman
 Peck John, fisherman
 Quinn James, fisherman
 Quinn M., fisherman
 Read George, fisherman
 Ryan James, fisherman

Ryan Michael, farmer
 Ryan Samuel, farmer
 Ryan William, farmer
 Sams Benjamin, fisherman
 Sams Reuben, fisherman
 Sams Thomas, fisherman
 Shuisoing O., farmer
 Shuisoing Patrick, farmer
 Shuisoing Patrick, fisherman
 Shuisoing W., fisherman
 White Andrew, fisherman
 Young George, fisherman
 Young James, fisherman
 Young James, planter

COLEY'S POINT—A large fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Grace. Distant from Harbor Grace by road 10 miles. Mail weekly. Population 664.

Batten Samuel, carpenter
 Bishop Christopher, fisherman
 Bishop Emanuel, fisherman
 Bishop George, planter
 Bishop John, fisherman
 Bishop Joseph, fisherman
 Bowring Thomas, planter
 Bowring Benjamin, planter
 Bowring James, planter
 Bradbury Charles, planter
 Bradbury John, fisherman
 Bradbury Joseph, fisherman
 Chard Samuel, fisherman
 Daw Abram, planter
 Daw Elijah, planter
 Daw Isaac, fisherman
 Daw Jacob, fisherman
 Daw James, fisherman
 Daw Nathaniel, fisherman
 Daw Robert, fisherman
 Daw Thomas, fisherman
 Fradsham Henry, fisherman
 Fradsham Joseph, planter
 Fradsham Peter, fisherman
 Fradsham Philip, fisherman
 French Benjamin, fisherman
 French Benjamin, planter
 French Edward, fisherman
 French Isaac, fisherman
 French John, fisherman
 French John, jun., fisherman
 French John, sen., planter
 French Nathaniel, fisherman
 French Robert, planter
 French Samuel, planter
 French Stephen, fisherman
 French Stephen, planter
 French William, fisherman
 Goosney Robert, fisherman
 Gray Francis, fisherman
 Greenlin George, planter
 Greenlin John, planter
 Greenlin Stephen, planter
 Jackson George, cooper
 Keefe Peter, fisherman
 Kelley Esau, fisherman
 Kelley John, planter
 Kelley Richard, planter
 Kelley William, planter
 Kelley Frederick, planter
 Lesley W. H., fisherman
 Littlejohns John, planter
 Littlejohns William, fisherman
 Mercer John, fisherman
 Mercer Thomas, fisherman
 Morgan Abram, fisherman

Morgan Abram, sen., planter
 Morgan Isaac, planter
 Parsons Abram, fisherman
 Parsons Bathelsham, planter
 Parsons James, planter
 Parsons John, fisherman
 Parsons Jonathan, planter
 Parsons Robert, fisherman
 Parsons Robert, planter
 Parsons William, planter
 Pippet James, fisherman
 Pippet John, fisherman
 Pippet Robert, fisherman
 Pippet William, fisherman
 Roach Edward, fisherman
 Roach John, fisherman
 Roach Stephen, fisherman
 Robinson John, fisherman
 Roussell Henry, fisherman
 Russell Abram, fisherman
 Russell Edward, fisherman
 Russell Isaac, fisherman
 Russell John, fisherman
 Russell John, farmer
 Russell Moses, planter
 Russell Stephen, fisherman
 Snow Abram, planter
 Snow Adam, fisherman
 Snow Charles, fisherman
 Snow Isaac, fisherman
 Snow Jacob, fisherman
 Snow John, fisherman
 Snow William, fisherman
 Spencer Henry, planter
 Spencer Samuel, planter
 Squires John, fisherman
 Thompson John, planter
 Tobias John, fisherman

COLLIERS—A large fishing settlement at the head of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John's by road 40 miles, from Brigus by road 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 480.

Bourke William, farmer
 Bourke William, farmer
 Breen George, farmer
 Brine John, farmer
 Burke James, farmer
 Burke Patrick, farmer
 Cole James, farmer
 Cole James, farmer
 Cole John, farmer
 Cole Moses, farmer
 Cole Thomas, farmer
 Cole Thomas, farmer
 Cole William, farmer
 Conway Dennis, farmer
 Conway Edward, farmer
 Conway Patrick, farmer
 Conway Richard, farmer
 Costigan John, planter
 Costigan William, farmer
 Doyle Patrick, farmer
 Flynn Daniel, farmer
 Gahany Benjamin, farmer
 Gahany John, farmer
 Gahany Patrick, farmer
 Gahany William, farmer
 Grace Edmond, farmer
 Grace John, farmer
 Griffin John, farmer
 Hearn Daniel, farmer
 Hearn James, farmer
 Hearn James, farmer
 Hearn James, school teacher

Hearn John, farmer
 Hearn Michael, farmer
 Hearn Patrick, farmer
 Hearn Thomas, farmer
 Kehoe John, farmer
 MacDougall Michael, farmer
 McGrath John, farmer
 McGrath Patrick, farmer
 McGrath Thomas, farmer
 McGrath Timothy, farmer
 Merigan Edmond, farmer
 Merigan John, farmer
 Merigan Michael, farmer
 Merigan Thomas, farmer
 Murphy John, farmer
 Phelan Matthew, farmer
 Phelan Thomas, farmer
 Philips George, farmer
 Philips Job, farmer
 Philips John, farmer
 Ryan Edmond, farmer
 Ryan Edmond, farmer
 Ryan Michael, farmer
 Scanlan John, planter
 Shea John, farmer
 Skean Charles, farmer
 Skean George, farmer
 Skean Michael, farmer
 Skean Richard, farmer
 Skean Thomas, farmer
 Walsh Thomas, farmer
 Whelan James, farmer
 Whelan John, farmer
 Whelan Matthew, farmer
 Whelan Matthew, farmer
 Whelan Michael, farmer
 Whelan Nicholas, farmer
 Whelan Samuel, farmer

CONCHE—A fishing station on the French shore, with a fine harbor. On what is called the French shore, the French only are allowed to fish. Distant from entrance to Canada Bay 14 miles by boat. Population 115.

Bromley John, fisherman
 Carroll Patrick, planter
 Casey Frederick, fisherman
 Casey Thomas, fisherman
 Flinn Martin, fisherman
 Joy Richard, fisherman
 Joyce John, fisherman
 Kearsey John, fisherman
 Kenney John, fisherman
 Laifield Andrew, fisherman
 Martin Thomas, fisherman
 Pine John, planter
 Roff George, fisherman

CONEY ARM—A small fishing station on the French shore. It has a fine harbor. Distant from Great Harbor Deep 30 miles by boat. Population 25.

Hanes Joseph, fisherman
 Pater Thomas, fisherman
 Roy Charles, fisherman
 Roy Charles, fisherman

CONN—A small fishing settlement on north side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton 48 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 20.

Dodge William, planter
 Hatch Edward, planter
 Hatch Henry, fisherman

COOMBS COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Belleoram by road 13 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 90.

Bartlett Edward, fisherman
Bartlett Robert, planter
Blagdon James, planter
Dollmout George
Keeping William, fisherman
Painter George, fisherman
Rose George, planter
Triander Samuel, planter
Triander Stephen, planter
Valence James, planter
Valence Joseph, fisherman
Valence Richard, planter
Valence Samuel, planter

COPPETT—A small fishing settlement on the south coast to the west of Cape La Hune, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Burgeo, its post town, 16 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 15.

Bowles Henry, fisherman
Bowles James, fisherman
Young James, fisherman

CORBEN—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Belleoram, 3 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 45.

Baker James, fisherman
Hardy John, planter
Hardy Thomas, planter
Javany William, planter
Poole John, planter
Poole Philip, fisherman

COW HARBOR—A fishing station on French shore. Distant from Bonne Bay 18 miles by boat. Population 23.

Bennett Charles, fisherman
Bennett John, fisherman
Hackens William, fisherman
Hamber Jesse, fisherman
Julen John, fisherman
Pane Charles, fisherman
Pane James, fisherman
Pane John, fisherman
Vinecomb Charles, fisherman

CRABBS BROOK—A settlement on the south side of St George's Bay, on the French shore. Fishing and farming are engaged in. Distant from Sandy Point 20 miles by boat. Population 90.

Chaffey Joseph, fisherman
Fortune Andrew, fisherman
Gilban William, fisherman
Harvey Thomas, fisherman
Henlan Edward, fisherman
Henlan Moses, fisherman
Henlan Philip, fisherman
Legge Thomas, fisherman
Shears Richard, fisherman

CROCKER'S COVE—A fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, district of Carbonear. Distant from Carbonear by road 1 mile. Mail weekly. Population 451.

Ash Solomon, fisherman
Bransfield F., fisherman
Butt Joseph, fisherman

Clark Edward, fisherman
Clark George, planter
Clark James, fisherman
Clark John, fisherman
Clark John, son of James, fisherman
Clark John, son of William, fisherman
Clark Martin, fisherman
Clark Nicholas, fisherman
Clark Samuel, fisherman
Clark William, planter
Clark William, son of John, planter
Cole Elias, planter
Cole George, fisherman
Cole Henry, planter
Cole Joseph, fisherman
Cole Nathaniel, planter
Cole Richard, sen., planter
Cooms Stephen, fisherman
Dean George, fisherman
Dean Solomon, planter
Dean Thomas, planter
Gray Mark, fisherman
George Thomas, fisherman
Hiscock Henry, planter
Hiscock John, son of Henry, planter
Hiscock John, sen., planter
Hiscock Joseph, fisherman
Kennedy Edward, son of Jeremiah, fisherman
Kennedy Edward, sen., fisherman
Kennedy John, sen., fisherman
Kennedy Nicholas, planter
Kennedy Terence, son of Wm., planter
Kennedy Thomas, fisherman
Kennedy William, planter
McCarthy John, fisherman
McCarthy Owen, sen., fisherman
McCarthy Patrick, planter
McCarthy Thomas, planter
Mahoney William, fisherman
Nichole Edward, fisherman
Powell Joseph, fisherman
Powell Thomas, fisherman
Pye Elijah, fisherman
Pye Samuel, planter
Sims Joseph, fisherman
Vatcher Joseph, planter
Vatcher Reuben, fisherman

CROQUE—A fishing station on the French shore. This place is the head-quarters of the French during the fishing season, and is the coal-ing depot for the French ships stationed upon the coast. It has a splendid harbor, safe in all weather. Distant from La Scie 65 miles by boat. Population 25.

Burn James, fisherman
Power Maurice, fisherman
Pynn Timothy, fisherman

CUCKOLD'S COVE—A fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. The scenery around is very bold and rugged, and incapable of agriculture. Mail weekly. Population 120.

Ball George, fisherman
Clerk James, fisherman
Clifford James, fisherman
Fleet Alexander, fisherman
Fleet George, trader, planter
Hurdle John, sen., fisherman
Hurdle Mark, fisherman
Ivanny George, fisherman
Morris James, jun., planter
Morris James, sen., fisherman

Morris John, fisherman
Morris John, jun., planter
Morris John, sen., fisherman
Morris Joseph, fisherman
Morris Samuel, fisherman
Spurrie Stephen, fisherman
Wey John, fisherman
Wey Thomas, fisherman
Wiseman James, fisherman
Wiseman Stephen, fisherman

CUPIDS—A large fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in Port de Grave Bay, district of Brigus. Both farming and salmon fishing are prosecuted to some extent in conjunction with the cod fishery. Distant from Brigus by road 2 miles. Mail weekly. Population 1200.

Barrett William, fisherman
Barrett John, fisherman
Bayley John, fisherman
Beehan Patrick, fisherman
Bennett Philip, farmer
Bennett William, fisherman
Bishop Edward, planter
Bishop Elijah, planter
Bishop George, fisherman
Bishop George, fisherman
Bishop George, fisherman
Bishop Henry, fisherman
Bishop John, fisherman
Bishop John, planter
Bishop Joseph, fisherman
Bishop Joseph, fisherman
Bishop Reuben, fisherman
Bowe William, fisherman
Breene James, planter
Breen John, planter
Breene Michael, farmer
Burnell Samuel, fisherman
Bussey Abraham, fisherman
Bussey John, fisherman
Bussey Joseph, planter
Bussey Thomas, planter
Butler Abraham, planter
Butler Edward, fisherman
Butler James, fisherman
Butler James, fisherman
Butler Nathan, fisherman
Butler William, planter
Byrne David, fisherman
Byrne James, planter
Byrne Matthew, fisherman
Byrne Michael, fisherman
Byrne Richard, planter
Cobbiduck Robert, planter
Connelly Jeffrey, fisherman
Connelly John, planter
Coombs George
Croke Patrick, fisherman
Dawe Charles, planter
Dawe Henry, fisherman
Dawe John, fisherman
Dawe Jonathan, planter
Dawe Robert, planter
Dawe Samuel, fisherman
Dawe Samuel, planter
Dawe William, planter
Delaney James, fisherman
Delany Patrick, planter
Drew Robert, fisherman
Drochan John, planter
Dunn Patrick, planter
Dunn Thomas, planter
Dunn William, planter
Dwyer Peter, fisherman

Earle Richard, fisherman
 Edwards William, fisherman
 Etchingham Martin, planter
 Fiord Elias, fisherman
 Fiord John, fisherman
 Fiord Thomas, fisherman
 Fowler Abraham, planter
 Fowler James, planter
 Fowler Terence, fisherman
 Fowler Terence, planter
 Fowler Robert, planter
 Fowler William, planter
 Hart Edward, farmer
 Hayes James, fisherman
 Hayes John, planter
 Hayles James, fisherman
 Hindes Thomas, planter
 Holden Michael, fisherman
 Hussey Thomas, planter
 Hyles Joseph, fisherman
 Iveney John, fisherman
 Kelly William, planter
 Leary Patrick, fisherman
 LeDrew Abraham, planter
 LeDrew Abraham, planter
 LeDrew Edward, fisherman
 LeDrew Francis, planter
 LeDrew Henry, fisherman
 LeDrew Isaac, planter
 LeDrew John, planter
 LeDrew John, planter
 LeDrew Jonathan, fisherman
 LeDrew Joseph, fisherman
 LeDrew Moses, fisherman
 LeDrew Philip, planter
 LeDrew Samuel, fisherman
 LeDrew Solomon, planter
 LeDrew Thomas, fisherman
 LeDrew Tobias, planter
 LeDrew William K., fisherman
 Lundergan John, fisherman
 Lundergan Edward, fisherman
 Moor John C.
 Morgan George, planter
 Morgan James, fisherman
 Norman James, planter
 Norman Josiah, fisherman
 Noseworthy George, fisherman
 Noseworthy William, planter
 Page Thomas
 Power James, planter
 Power Michael, fisherman
 Prendergrast William, fisherman
 Rowe Benjamin, fisherman
 Rowe John, fisherman
 Rowe Samuel, fisherman
 Rowe Stephen, fisherman
 Rowe William, fisherman
 Sanders Edward, fisherman
 Seereck Daniel, planter
 Sheppard William, planter
 Smith Alfred, planter
 Smith George, planter
 Smith John, fisherman
 Smith Thomas, fisherman
 Smith William, fisherman
 Spracklin Frederick, planter
 Spracklin John, fisherman
 Spracklin Jonathan, planter
 Spracklin Simon, planter
 Spracklin William, planter
 Taylor Isaac, fisherman
 Taylor Isaac, fisherman
 Taylor Esau, fisherman
 Taylor J., fisherman
 Taylor John, fisherman
 Taylor John, planter

Taylor Joseph, fisherman
 Taylor Robert, fisherman
 Taylor Robert, planter
 Taylor Robert, jun., fisherman
 Taylor Nathan, fisherman
 Taylor William, fisherman
 Taylor William, fisherman
 Taylor William, fisherman
 Tyele Martin, fisherman
 Wakeham William
 Walsh Patrick, fisherman
 Walsh William, fisherman
 Webber Henry, planter
 Webber Richard, fisherman
 Webber Thomas
 Webber William, fisherman
 Wells Henry, planter
 Wells James, planter
 Wells Samuel, planter
 Wells William, fisherman
 Whelan John, fisherman
 Whelan John, fisherman
 Whelan William, fisherman

CUSLETT—A small fishing settlement on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia by road 24 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 18.

Brennan Walter, farmer
 Manning Matthew, farmer

DANIEL'S COVE—A small fishing settlement on south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from old Perlieau 4 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 28.

Gorman Matthew, fisherman
 Howard Jeremiah, fisherman
 Howard Joseph, fisherman
 Howard John, fisherman
 Kelly Michael, fisherman

DANIEL'S HARBOR—A fishing station on the French shore. Distant from Bonne Bay 4 miles. Population 33.

Begens James, fisherman
 Brophy John, fisherman
 House Levi, fisherman
 Lowes Allen, fisherman
 Parry William, fisherman

DANZICK COVE—A small fishing settlement at the entrance to Fortune Bay on the east side, district of Burin. Distant from Fortune by road 8 miles. Population 23.

Hudson Matthew, fisherman
 Shawner William, fisherman
 Squires Joseph J., fisherman

DARK TICKLES—A small fishing settlement near Leading Tickles, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tilt Cove by boat 25 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 25.

Berge Owen, fisherman
 Judge Robert, fisherman
 Judge Samuel, fisherman
 Puisent John, fisherman
 Stivey Thomas, fisherman

DAWSON'S COVE—A small fishing settlement in Connaigre Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton 6 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Crew Samuel, planter
 Rose Martin, planter
 Wills Robert, planter

DEAD MAN'S BAY—A small fishing settlement in the district of Fogo and Twillingate. Distant from Cat Harbor 8 miles, from Greenspond by boat 18 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Chalk Elias, fisherman
 Chalk Robert, fisherman
 Evely William, fisherman
 Smith George, fisherman
 Strickland Henry, fisherman

DEER HARBOR—A small fishing settlement in Random Island, district of Trinity. Distant from New Bonaventure by boat 10 miles. Mail weekly. Population 53.

Evely William, fisherman
 King James, fisherman
 Mesh Benjamin, fisherman
 Mesh John, fisherman
 Newton Frederick, fisherman
 Penny George, fisherman
 Purchase Joseph, fisherman
 Whealon Edward, fisherman

DEER ISLAND—A small island near the southern coast, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Burgeo 12 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 59.

Carew William, jun., fisherman
 Carew William, sen., fisherman
 Doming James, fisherman
 Doming Robert, planter
 Doming William, fisherman
 Parsons Thomas, fisherman
 Porter Thomas, fisherman

DEER ISLAND—One of a group of islands on west of Bonaventure Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond, 7 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 77.

Bursey Thomas, fisherman
 Feltham Abel, planter
 Feltham James, fisherman
 Feltham Jeremiah, fisherman
 Feltham Mrs. Sarah, wid
 Fete James, fisherman
 Lane Robert, fisherman
 Lane William, fisherman
 Paul John, fisherman
 Rogers James, fisherman

DE GRATS—A fishing station on the French shore, on Quirpon Island. Distant from Quirpon 2 miles by boat. Population 8.

Lawyer James, fisherman
 Pierce Francis, fisherman

DELBY'S COVE—A small fishing station at the entrance to Smith's Sound in Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from New Bonaventure by boat 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 27.

McGrath John, fisherman
 McGrath Philip, fisherman
 Vokey Nathaniel, fisherman
 Vokey Aaron, fisherman
 Wiseman John, fisherman

DILDO COVE—A fishing settlement on south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Heart's Content 35 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 188.

Elford Charles, fisherman
Geage Thomas, dealer
Geage William, planter
Moore Martin, trader and planter
Moore Thomas, fisherman
Petty George, fisherman
Petty Hezekiah, fisherman
Petty James, fisherman
Petty John, fisherman
Petty Mrs. Mary
Petty rev. Henry, ch of England
Petty Robert, fisherman
Petty Rotah, fisherman
Petty William, fisherman
Pinsent John, fisherman
Moore Edward, trader and planter
Newhorp George, fisherman
Newhorp William, fisherman
Reed Joshua, fisherman
Reed Moses, fisherman
Reed Mrs. Sarah
Reed Reuben, fisherman
Reed Stephen, fisherman
Reed William, fisherman
Smith Benjamin, fisherman
Smith George, fisherman
Smith John, fisherman
Smith Joseph, fisherman
Smith Martin, fisherman
Smith Robert, fisherman
Smith Samuel, fisherman
Sully Mark, fisherman
Sulley William, fisherman
White Thomas, trader

DISTRESS—A fishing settlement on east side at entrance of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Farming is carried on to some extent. Distant from Placentia by road 26 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 127.

Bedford David, farmer
Connors John, farmer
Conway Edward, farmer
Conway John, sen., farmer
Conway Martin, farmer
Conway Thomas, farmer
Conway Thomas, sen., farmer
Cummins Richard, planter and farmer
Dohea James, farmer
Dohea Joseph, fisherman
Dohea Philip, fisherman
Dohea Richard, fisherman
Doyle James, farmer
English Richard, farmer
Foley Daniel, farmer
Foley Martin, farmer
Foley Patrick, farmer
Londergan Matthew, farmer
Murphy James, planter
Young Robert, farmer

DOCTOR'S HARBOR—A small farming settlement on west side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Belleoram 15 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 16.

Cross John, planter
Kinslow James, planter

DOG BAY—A small fishing settlement on west side of St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Salmonier by boat 9 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Davis Stephen, planter
Ryan Patrick, fisherman
Ryan Thomas, jun., fisherman
Ryan Thomas, sen., fisherman
Walsh Patrick, fisherman

DOG COVE—A small fishing settlement on Cotterell's Island, with a fair harbor, district of Bonavista. Distant from Barrow Harbor by boat 8 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 57.

Aylward Patrick, fisherman
Aylward Richard, fisherman
Broomfield Stephen, planter
Brown Mrs. Margaret, wid
Connors John, fisherman
Connors Timothy, planter
Connors William, fisherman
Smith William, fisherman

DOTING COVE—A fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Cat Harbor by road 21 miles, from Greenspond by boat 28 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 220.

Abbott Jabez, fisherman
Abbott John, fisherman
Abbott Jonathan, fisherman
Abbott Reuben, fisherman
Abbott Samuel, planter
Abbott Stephen, fisherman
Abbott Stephen, sen., trader and planter
Abbott Thomas, fisherman
Abbott William, fisherman
Bishop William, fisherman
Hicks George, planter
Hicks James, farmer
Hicks John, fisherman
Hicks John, jun., planter
Hicks John, sen., planter
Hicks Joseph, planter
Hicks Thomas, fisherman
Monland Andrew, fisherman
Monland George, fisherman
Monland James, fisherman
Monland John, fisherman
Monland Mrs. Hannah, wid
Pardy William, fisherman
Puff William, fisherman

DRAGON BAY—A long narrow inlet used as a fishing station at the entrance to Hermitage Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Hermitage Cove 16 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 7.

Cairns Charles, fisherman
McDonald James, fisherman

DROGHEDA—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, district of Brigus. Distant from Brigus by road 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 84.

Cozens James, fisherman
Cozens Thomas, fisherman
Cozens Thomas, jun., fisherman
Curtice John, fisherman
Dixon Thomas, farmer

Kelly Michael I., farmer
Lean Henry, fisherman
Lean John, fisherman
Lean Robert, fisherman
Magford Benjamin, fisherman
Mugford Isaac, fisherman
Mugford Reuben, fisherman
Reed Joseph, fisherman
Taylor Robert, fisherman

DURICLE—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. This is one of the first places where bait comes in, and is consequently a great resort for fishermen. Distant from Burin by road 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 15.

Curtis John, fisherman
Neill Patrick
Pitman Patrick, fisherman
Reddy Edward, farmer

EAST CUL DE SAC—A small fishing settlement on the south coast of the island, in the district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Hermitage Cove, 26 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Cake Joseph, fisherman
LeGros Joseph, planter
Mark John, fisherman
Oxford Elijah, fisherman
Parsons William, fisherman

EAST POINT—A small fishing settlement at the entrance to La Poile Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from La Poile, its post town, 3 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 66.

Burt Henry, fisherman
Edmunds Benjamin, planter
Edmunds Thomas, planter
Edmunds Thomas, jun., fisherman
Francis Charles, fisherman
Hatcher Robert
Lemons William, fisherman
McDonald James, fisherman
Munden Joseph, planter
Neil Charles, fisherman
Neil John, fisherman

EASTERN TICKLE—A small fishing settlement at the entrance to Fogo Harbor, on the Island of Fogo, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Mail fortnightly. Population 700.

Barry Andrew, fisherman
Elliott Abel, planter
Elliott Richard, fisherman
Forsey Samuel, fisherman
Hart Thomas, fisherman
Leat Frederick, fisherman
Leat James, fisherman
Leat Thomas, planter
Oake Charles, fisherman
Oake John, fisherman
Owen George, fisherman
Paine Joseph, jun., fisherman
Paine Joseph, sen., fisherman
Pelley George, planter
Pelley Joseph, fisherman

EDDY'S COVE—A fishing station on the French shore. Distant from Cape Norman 37 miles by boat. Population 12.

Coates Philip, fisherman

ENGLIE HARBOR—A fishing station on French shore at entrance to Canada Bay. This bay is fifteen miles long, and from 2 to 3 miles wide. It abounds in fine timber, limestone and marble in unlimited quantities. Distant from La Scie 45 miles. Population 68.

Connors Andrew, fisherman
 Connors William, fisherman
 Cothie George, fisherman
 Cumins John, fisherman
 Dunn James, planter
 Gillard Henry, fisherman
 Gillard Robert, fisherman
 Hancock Henry, fisherman
 Hancock John, fisherman
 Parsons James, fisherman
 Read Aaron, fisherman
 Wilcox James, fisherman

ENGLISH COVE—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay in the district of Harbor Main. Distant from Brigus 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 80.

Fry Charles, farmer
 Fry Thomas, farmer
 Fry Timothy, farmer
 Kehoe James, farmer
 Kehoe Michael, planter
 Kehoe Nicholas, farmer
 Kehoe Sylvester, planter
 King William, farmer
 Leary Nicholas, farmer
 Leary Thomas, farmer
 Lush John, farmer
 Lush Thomas, farmer
 Lush William, farmer
 Nett Michael, farmer
 Poole John, farmer
 Street James, farmer

ENGLISH HARBOR (Bonavista)
 —A small fishing settlement on Greenspond Island, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond by road 1 mile. Mail fortnightly. Population 78.

Angel Benjamin, fisherman
 Barrey Benjamin, jun., fisherman
 Burton John, fisherman
 Burton Joseph, fisherman
 Burton Stephen, fisherman
 Burton William, planter
 King George, fisherman
 Maishfield William, fisherman
 Samson James, fisherman
 Stagg John, fisherman
 Stanfield Samuel, fisherman
 Whitemark Robert, fisherman

ENGLISH HARBOR EAST—A small fishing settlement on north side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Head of the Bay 3 miles; from Harbor Briton 54 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 100.

Dodge George, planter
 Dodge Thomas, planter
 Hacket John, fisherman
 Hacket Joseph, planter
 Hacket Thomas, planter
 Hacket William, planter
 Hines Michael, planter
 Hines Thomas, planter
 Kirly Edward, planter

Phillips William, fisherman
 Saunders Richard, planter
 Voter James, planter
 Voter William, fisherman

ENGLISH HARBOR (Trinity)
 A fishing settlement on north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Trinity 7 miles by road and ferry. Mail weekly. Population 350.

Barns Bernard, fisherman
 Barns George, fisherman
 Barns John, fisherman
 Barns William, fisherman
 Batson George, fisherman
 Batson James, fisherman
 Batson James, son of John, fisherman
 Batson John, fisherman
 Batson John, fisherman
 Batson Joseph, fisherman
 Batson Mark, planter
 Batson William, fisherman
 Bugdon Kimber, planter
 Bugdon William, fisherman
 Collis John S., school teacher
 Ford George, fisherman
 Ivanny Francis, fisherman
 Ivanny George, fisherman
 Ivanny George, sen., fisherman
 Ivanny James, fisherman
 Ivanny John, fisherman
 Ivanny Joseph, fisherman
 Ivanny Martin, fisherman
 Ivanny William, fisherman
 Penny George, fisherman
 Penny George, sen., fisherman
 Penny James, jun., fisherman
 Penny John, son of Charles, fisherman
 Penny John, sen., fisherman
 Penny Joseph, fisherman
 Penny Richard, fisherman
 Penny Robert, planter
 Penny William, sen., fisherman
 Poken James, fisherman
 Pottle James, fisherman
 Wells Joseph, fisherman
 Wells Mark, fisherman
 Wells William, fisherman

ENGLISH HARBOR WEST—A fishing settlement in the district of Fortune Bay. This place has a large herring fishery as well as cod. It is a post town and port of entry. Distant from Belleoram 4 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 210.

Bennett Thomas R., merchant
 Bishop John, fisherman
 Cox Thomas, fisherman
 Cox William, fisherman
 Doloment Joseph, fisherman
 Doloment Owen, jun., fisherman
 Doloment Owen, sen., fisherman
 Evans John, planter
 Evans Thomas, jun., planter
 Evans Thomas, sen., planter
 Farrel Daniel, fisherman
 Fiander George, fisherman
 Fiander Philip, planter
 Green John, planter
 Green Jonathan, planter
 Hayes Alfred, fisherman
 Keeping William, planter
 Loughlan Charles, fisherman
 Oater John
 Penny George, fisherman

Rose John, planter
 Smith Stephen, planter
 Smith Thomas, fisherman
 Sterling Albert
 Stoves Thomas
 Strowbridge John, planter
 Yarn John, fisherman
 Yarn Philip, planter

EXPLOITS BRUNT ISLAND
 —Is situated 12 miles from the mouth of the Exploits river, district of Twillingate and Fogo. It is a large fishing settlement. Mining licenses have been issued for this locality. Distant from Twillingate by boat 14 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 530.

Arnold Charles, fisherman
 Arnold Matthew, fisherman
 Arnold Samuel, fisherman
 Austy Charles, fisherman
 Baker Edward, fisherman
 Ball Henry, fisherman
 Ball John, fisherman
 Ball Robert, fisherman
 Budget Samuel, fisherman
 Budget Thomas, fisherman
 Butt Thomas, fisherman
 Carroway William, fisherman
 Clancey Edward, fisherman
 Curliss Francis, fisherman
 Dalton John, trader
 Dalton Matthew, planter
 Dart Josiah, fisherman
 Downton Aram, fisherman
 Downton Charles, planter
 Downton Edward, planter
 Evans Edward, planter
 Foot Charles, fisherman
 Foot George, fisherman
 Foot Giles, planter
 Gillett George, fisherman
 Haines Henry, fisherman
 Harwood John, fisherman
 Hoddinott George, fisherman
 Hoddinott John, fisherman
 Hoddinott Simon, fisherman
 Jones George, fisherman
 Jure Henry, fisherman
 Jure John, fisherman
 Lacey Richard, fisherman
 Lacey William, fisherman
 Langdown Thomas, fisherman
 Lawrence George, fisherman
 Lilly William, fisherman
 Luff Francis, planter
 Luff George, fisherman
 Manuel Andrew, fisherman
 Manuel Jacob, planter
 Manuel John, fisherman
 Manuel Jonathan, planter
 Manuel Joseph, planter
 Manuel Josiah, merchant
 Manuel Luke, planter
 Manuel Reuben, planter
 Manuel Simon, planter
 Manuel Thomas, fisherman
 Mehany Stephen, fisherman
 Melly Edward, fisherman
 Melly Francis, fisherman
 Melly Francis, jun., fisherman
 Melly Thomas, fisherman
 Melly Thomas, sen., planter
 Pearce Andrew, jun., fisherman
 Pearce Andrew, sen., fisherman
 Perry Charles, fisherman
 Pilly George, fisherman
 Pilly John, fisherman

Purchase John, planter
 Ridout Jonathan, fisherman
 Ronsell John, fisherman
 Seymour James, planter
 Seymour Isaac, fisherman
 Seymour John, fisherman
 Sevier George, planter
 Sevier William, planter
 Snelgrove Moses, fisherman
 Stude Abel, fisherman
 Stude Elias, fisherman
 Stude Henry, fisherman
 Trampton William, fisherman
 Trampton John, fisherman
 Wells George, planter
 Wells Henry, fisherman
 Winsor Thomas A., merchant
 Wolfreys Joseph, planter

EXPLOITS RIVER—One of the most important inlets in Newfoundland, is navigable for small steamers up to the rapids, a distance of 12 miles, and thence by boats to within 50 miles of Burgeo on the south-west coast, running mostly through level country. The land is capable of great agricultural development, and produces large timber, such as pine, juniper and birch. One steam saw mill is in operation. Great numbers of wild geese breed on the inside reaches of the river. Distant from Twillingate by boat 24 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 60.

Beaton Alfred, fisherman
 Chalk Robert, fisherman
 Chalk William, fisherman
 Gill Charles, fisherman
 Gill George, fisherman
 Gill John, fisherman
 Jure James, planter
 Paul Noel, fisherman
 Porter John, fisherman
 Porter John, jun., fisherman

FAIR ISLAND—An island on west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond by boat 9 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 212.

Akerman Stephen, fisherman
 Ansty John, planter
 Bollen Isaac, fisherman
 Brown James, fisherman
 Cutler John, planter
 Farmage Samuel, fisherman
 Gibbons John, fisherman
 Harlock Thomas, fisherman
 Honnell George, fisherman
 Hunt Anthony, fisherman
 Hunt Robert, fisherman
 Noble William, fisherman
 Oakley Charles
 Picket John, fisherman
 Picket Jonah, fisherman
 Picket William, planter
 Pond Edward, fisherman
 Rogers Charles, fisherman
 Rogers John, fisherman
 Rogers John, jun., planter
 Way John, fisherman
 Wicks Benjamin, fisherman

FERMEUSE—A large fishing settlement on the Strait shore south of St John's, district of Ferryland. This is one of the oldest settlements in the island. The harbor is fine and

safe, having good anchorage. Salmon fishing and farming are both prosecuted to some extent in conjunction with the cod fishery. Distant from St John's by road 51 miles, from Ferryland by road 7 miles. Mail weekly. Population 578.

Aylward John, fisherman
 Bothers Robert, fisherman
 Brine Michael, fisherman
 Brine Robert, fisherman
 Brophy John, fisherman
 Brophy Matthew, fisherman
 Brothers Richard, fisherman
 Brothers William, fisherman
 Coady Dennis, fisherman
 Coady James, fisherman
 Coady Michael, fisherman
 Connell Daniel, fisherman
 Connell James, planter
 Connell John
 Croke Patrick, farmer
 Dutton James, fisherman
 Duggan James, planter
 Duggan Timothy, planter and general storekeeper

Dwyer William, fisherman
 Fahey Dennis
 Fahey Patrick, fisherman
 Fahey Walter, fisherman
 Fahey William, fisherman
 Finn Patrick, planter
 Fennelly John, fisherman
 Fennelly Thomas, fisherman
 Fitzgerald James
 Flaherty Edward, fisherman
 Forristal rev. William, R. catholic
 Grace Thomas, fisherman
 Hart Edward, fisherman
 Harrington William
 Hefferan Thomas, fisherman
 Kenny Andrew, fisherman
 Kenny Matthew, planter
 Kenny Michael, planter
 Kenny Richard, fisherman
 Kenny William, planter
 King John, fisherman
 McDonald Patrick, fisherman
 Meany John, planter
 Moran John, fisherman
 Murphy Dennis, fisherman
 Murphy John, fisherman
 Neil Edmond, fisherman
 Neil Henry, planter
 Neil James, planter
 Neil John, fisherman
 Neil John, planter
 Neil Michael
 Neil William, fisherman
 O'Neil James, fisherman
 Oates Andrew, fisherman
 Oates Robert, fisherman
 Reddy Michael, fisherman
 Reddy Thomas, fisherman
 Ryan James, fisherman
 Ryan John
 Shallow Andrew
 Shallow Edward, fisherman
 Shallow James, fisherman
 Shallow John, fisherman
 Shallow Matthew, fisherman
 Shallow Matthew, jun., fisherman
 Shallow Samuel, fisherman
 Shaughnessy John, fisherman
 Tobin James, fisherman
 Tobin Michael, fisherman
 Treanor Dennis, fisherman

Treanor William, fisherman
 Walsh James, fisherman
 Walsh Joseph, fisherman
 Walsh Martin, fisherman
 Walsh Michael, planter
 Walsh Nicholas
 Walsh Nicholas, planter
 Walsh Patrick
 Walsh Patrick, fisherman
 Walsh Richard, fisherman

FERRYLAND—The capital of the district of Ferryland, is situated on the Strait shore south of St John's, being the eastern coast of the peninsula of Avalon. It is one of the oldest, if not the oldest, regularly settled town in the island. It was founded by Sir George Calvert, afterwards Lord Baltimore, in 1623, under a patent which gave him the exclusive right over all of what is known as the peninsula of Avalon. Lord Baltimore himself lived for some years in his newly established colony, and left it only on account of repeated disturbances from the French. To this the United States owe the settlement of Maryland and the founding of the town of Baltimore. The land about Ferryland is rather low, though undulating, and a great deal has been kept under cultivation. The town is very prettily situated, and bears the evidences of its past history in its ruined batteries and in its general tone of respectability. The harbor is a fine and a safe one. Ferryland is a port of entry and a post town. The Circuit court holds an annual session in the autumn and a magistrate holds court daily. The sheriff of the southern district resides here. Distant from St John's by road 44 miles by steamer, fortnightly, 40 miles, fare \$2. Mail weekly. Population 680.

Antle James, fisherman
 Barnable James, fisherman
 Barnable John, fisherman
 Barnable Peter, fisherman
 Bolan John, fisherman
 Brien Terence, fisherman
 Brennan James, fisherman
 Brennan James, fisherman
 Brennan Patrick, planter
 Carter Arthur, farmer
 Carter James, fisherman
 Carter W. T. S., preventive officer
 Canning Michael, fisherman
 Clow M., fisherman
 Costello John, planter
 Culleton Martin, fisherman
 Cummins John, fisherman
 Curran Martin, fisherman
 Delahunty John, fisherman
 Delahunty Joseph, planter
 Delahunty Patrick, fisherman
 Devereux John, fisherman
 Devereux Martin, fisherman
 Farrell Thomas, fisherman
 Gregory John, fisherman
 Hanrahan Edmund
 Healy Andrew, fisherman
 Hynes John, fisherman
 Johnston James, fisherman
 Jordan John, fisherman
 Jordan Maurice, fisherman
 Keefe Daniel, fisherman
 Keefe John, fisherman
 Keefe Thomas, fisherman

Keefe Val, fisherman
 Kelly James, planter
 Kelly Peter, fisherman
 Keough John, fisherman
 Keough Michael, fisherman
 Kerwin James, fisherman
 Kinsella Richard, fisherman
 Kinsella Thomas, fisherman
 Kinsella William, fisherman
 Lovett William, fisherman
 Lynch William, fisherman
 Lynch Lewis, fisherman
 Lynch William, fisherman
 Mahon George, planter
 Meany James, fisherman
 Meany William, fisherman
 Mills Robert, fisherman
 Moore James, fisherman
 Morry Henry, fisherman
 Mountain William, fisherman
 Murphy Nicholas, fisherman
 Murphy rev. J., R. catholic
 Morry John, farmer
 Powels Robert, fisherman
 Power Michael, farmer
 Prit Peter, fisherman
 Quirk Edward, planter
 Reid John, fisherman
 Reid William, fisherman
 Ryan Matthew, fisherman
 Ryan Patrick, fisherman
 Shanahan John, fisherman
 Shanahan William, fisherman
 Sisk John, fisherman
 Skinner rev. H., ch of England
 Slaney David, fisherman
 Slaney Michael, fisherman
 Slaney Thomas, fisherman
 Stafford Martin, fisherman
 Stacey Thomas, planter
 Stephenson John, fisherman
 Sullivan John, fisherman
 Sweeney John, fisherman
 Sweeney Solomon, jun., fisherman
 Sweeney Solomon, sen., fisherman
 Tobin Patrick, fisherman
 Walsh Patrick, fisherman
 Walsh Patrick, fisherman
 Walsh Peter, planter
 White John, farmer
 Williams John, fisherman
 Williams Thomas, fisherman
 Williams William, fisherman
 Winsor Henry, farmer
 Yetman William, fisherman
 Yetman William, sen., fisherman

FLAT BAY—A settlement at the head of St George's Bay, on French shore. Both fishing and farming are engaged in. Distant from Sandy Point 8 miles by boat. Population 150.

Bennett Peter, fisherman
 Blanchard Timothy, fisherman
 Butt Solomon, farmer
 Cannier Edward, fisherman
 Deleaney James, fisherman
 Duffney Frederick, fisherman
 Furman Lewis, fisherman
 Furman Patrick, fisherman
 Hoang Alfred, fisherman
 King Francis, fisherman
 King Reuben, fisherman
 King Robert, fisherman
 Long George, fisherman
 Longepe Paul, fisherman
 McPherson Rory, fisherman

Madore George, fisherman
 Madore William, fisherman
 Morris Thomas, fisherman
 Mote William, fisherman
 Newell Josiah, fisherman
 Parashaw B., fisherman
 Parashaw Benjamin, farmer
 Parsons Lionel, fisherman
 Sheppard George, fisherman
 Sheppard William, fisherman
 Webb John, fisherman
 White S., fisherman
 White Thomas, fisherman
 Young Andrew, fisherman
 Young Baptist, fisherman
 Young Daniel, fisherman
 Young Francis, fisherman
 Young Henry, fisherman
 Young James, fisherman
 Young John, fisherman

FLAT ISLANDS (Bonavista)—A group of islands on west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. The people are mostly engaged in fishing. Distant from Barrow Harbor by boat 7 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 250.

Butt Andrew, fisherman
 Butt Edward, planter
 Butt Josiah, fisherman
 Butt Joshua, fisherman
 Cheatin William, fisherman
 Davis John C., fisherman
 Davis Moses, fisherman
 Hallett Jonah, planter
 Hallett Reuben, fisherman
 Hicks Joseph, fisherman
 Hiscock William, fisherman
 Honeyburn Robert, fisherman
 Killegrew William, planter
 Morgan Edward, fisherman
 Moss Richard, fisherman
 Pedding James, fisherman
 Philpot James, fisherman
 Pickers Henry, fisherman
 Pike Charles, fisherman
 Pike Mrs. Elizabeth, wid
 Poor Edward, fisherman
 Rolph Charles, fisherman
 Rolph Eli, fisherman
 Rolph James, planter
 Rogers Mrs. Mary, fisherman
 Rolph Stephen, jun., planter
 Rolph Stephen, sen., fisherman
 Rolph Thomas, fisherman
 Sansom James, fisherman
 Sansom John, planter
 Sansom Joseph, fisherman
 Sansom Mrs. Elizabeth, wid
 Sansom Thomas, jun.
 Sansom Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Sansom William, planter

FLAT ISLANDS (Burin)—A group of islands on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. The people are mostly engaged in fishing. Distant from Burin by boat 15 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 336.

Bayley Charles, fisherman
 Bayley Thomas, fisherman
 Bishop James W., fisherman
 Butler Henry, fisherman
 Butler John, fisherman
 Botler William, fisherman
 Clarke Robert, fisherman
 Collins Edward, fisherman

Collins Henry, fisherman
 Collins Henry, fisherman
 Collins Henry W., fisherman
 Collins Isaac, fisherman
 Collins Samuel, fisherman
 Collins Thomas, fisherman
 Collins William H., fisherman
 Cran Henry, fisherman
 Crann John, fisherman
 Dibbin Richard, fisherman
 Foote John, fisherman
 Goslin Richard, fisherman
 Hollett Isaac, fisherman
 Jervis John, fisherman
 Joyce Charles, fisherman
 Joyce Christopher, fisherman
 Joyce George, fisherman
 Joyce James, planter
 Joyce William, fisherman
 Kenneway James, fisherman
 Keppen Reuben, fisherman
 Keppen William, fisherman
 Lachlan William, fisherman
 Milea John, fisherman
 Moulton Henry, fisherman
 Moulton John, fisherman
 Murcks William, fisherman
 Padley John, fisherman
 Parsons Jonathan R.
 Senior Charles, fisherman
 Senior John, fisherman
 Senior Samuel, fisherman
 Senior Thomas
 Senior William, fisherman
 Senior William, fisherman
 Smith William, fisherman
 Stainer George, fisherman
 Whittle Charles, fisherman
 Whittle Charles, fisherman
 Whittle James, fisherman
 Whittle William, fisherman

FLAT ROCK (Bay de Verds)—A fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, in the district of Bay de Verde. This is only an open bight on the shore with a beach, having no protection from the weather. Distant from Carbonear by road 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 120.

Deer Thomas, fisherman
 Deer William, fisherman
 Everly George, jun., fisherman
 Everly George, sen., farmer
 Everly John, fisherman
 Goulding Thomas, fisherman
 Marshall Robert, fisherman
 Marshall Thomas, fisherman
 Pottle William, jun., fisherman
 Pottle William, sen., fisherman
 Summers James, fisherman
 Summers Joseph, fisherman
 Summers Peter, fisherman
 Summers Reuben, fisherman
 Summers William, jun., fisherman
 Summers William, sen.

FLAT ROCK (St John's)—A fishing settlement on the Strait shore north of St John's, district of St John's. It has a fine beach lying open to the sea. Distant from St John's, its post town, 12 miles by road. Population 300.

Allen Richard, farmer
 Bulger Joseph, farmer
 Burden John

Burk William, farmer
 Carew Martin, farmer
 Cockran James, fisherman
 Culleton Michael, farmer
 Dee Michael, farmer
 Dooley Patrick, farmer
 Dow William, farmer
 Doyle William, fisherman
 Fitzgillims James
 Fleming Henry, farmer
 Goff Michael, fisherman
 Grace Philip, farmer
 Hefferson Edmond, farmer
 Hefferson Michael, farmer
 Hefferson Richard, fisherman
 Hickey Patrick, fisherman
 Holahan Michael, farmer
 Kavanagh Gregory, farmer
 Kavanagh Patrick, farmer
 Keough John, fisherman
 Keough Michael, farmer
 McDonnell Thomas, farmer
 Maher Joseph, farmer
 Manyard Henry, farmer
 Martin Edmond, farmer
 Martin John, farmer
 Martin Michael, farmer
 Martin Samuel, farmer
 Martin Thomas, farmer
 Martin William, farmer
 Murphy John, fisherman
 Parsons James, planter
 Power Cornelius, farmer
 Reddy James, farmer
 Stamp Richard, farmer
 Stamp Richard, fisherman
 Wade Michael, planter
 Waterman William, farmer
 Whelan Anthony

FLEUR DE LIS—A fishing station on the French shore with a fine harbor. Distant from La Poile 20 miles by boat. Population 25.

Lewis George, fisherman
 Lewis Michael, fisherman
 Walsh John, fisherman
 Walsu Robert, fisherman

FLOWERS COVE—A fishing station on French shore on the southwest coast of the island. It has a fine harbor and good agricultural land. 13,000 seals were caught here during the past year. It has a church, and a resident clergyman. Distant from Cape Norman 40 miles by boat. Population 127.

Appleton John, fisherman
 Dempster John, fisherman
 Diamond Abijah, fisherman
DOBIE REV. ROBERT, ch of England
 Gould John, fisherman
 Hose worthy Joseph, fisherman
 Imery Philip, fisherman
 King James, fisherman
 Leary Michael, fisherman
 Mare Patrick, fisherman
 Pittman John, fisherman
 Rimbald John, fisherman
 Smith John, fisherman
 Spence George, fisherman
 Spence Samuel, fisherman
 Stapleton John, fisherman
 Walsh John, fisherman
 Wells John, fisherman

FLOWERS COVE TO POINT

FERROLLE—Under this head are included the fishing stations of St John's Bay, Bay St Genevieve, Old Ferrolle, Bay St Marguerite, and other localities. The land along this whole shore is low and open. Distant from Flowers Cove to Point Ferrolle 25 miles by boat. Population 410.

Applin Joseph, fisherman
 Bommer Michael, fisherman
 Cole Elijah, fisherman
 Carnes George, fisherman
 Carroll John, fisherman
 Chambers Abraham, planter
 Chambers John, fisherman
 Chambers William, fisherman
 Dragh William, planter
 Gange Thomas, planter
 Gange William, planter
 Garrett Lewis, fisherman
 Gibbons John, planter
 Gould Alexander, fisherman
 Gould James, fisherman
 Hughes Henry, fisherman
 Jackson George, fisherman
 James William, fisherman
 Jones William, fisherman
 Kanes George, planter
 Kanes John, fisherman
 Kanes Manuel, fisherman
 Kanes Samuel, fisherman
 Kanes William, planter
 Kennedy John, fisherman
 Keough John, fisherman
 Kimbolt Patrick, fisherman
 Larkin Thomas, fisherman
 Logan William, fisherman
 Patty Patrick, fisherman
 Pittman John, fisherman
 Russell John, fisherman
 Thomas William, fisherman
 Tuckel Henry, fisherman
 Woodward Joseph, fisherman
 Way John, fisherman
 Whelan Henry, fisherman
 Whelan Henry, planter
 Whelan John, fisherman

FLOWERS ISLAND—An island on the north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greensburgh 9 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 82.

Kenne Benjamin, planter
 Kenne Joseph, planter
 Kenne Samuel, planter
 Kenne William, jun., fisherman
 Mahan Edward, fisherman
 Sturge John, planter
 Sturge Mrs. Mary, wid
 Sturge Samuel, fisherman
 Sturge Thomas, planter

FLURRY'S BIGHT—A small fishing settlement on Gander Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo about 16 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Budgell Thomas, fisherman
 Budgell William, fisherman
 Budgell William, fisherman
 Sweeney Michael, fisherman
 House Robert, fisherman
 Shearing Francis, fisherman
 Washburn George, fisherman

FOGO—A large fishing station and a place of considerable trade, the capital of Fogo Island. It is a port of entry, also a post town. Distant from St John's by steamer once a fortnight 122 miles, from Twillingate 22 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 740.

Baker John, fisherman
 Barnes James
 Bennett Henry, planter
 Bennett James, fisherman
 Best Thomas, fisherman
 Boorne William
 Breen Lawrence, fisherman
 Bryan William, fisherman
 Coates George, fisherman
 Carter Kenneth, merchant
 Delaney Thomas, fisherman
 Downer James, planter
 Downer Jeremiah, fisherman
 Downer John, fisherman
 Downer William, planter
 Dwyer Edward, fisherman
 Dwyer John, fisherman
 Dwyer Timothy, fisherman
 Farrell Edward, fisherman
 Farrell James, fisherman
 Farrell Thomas, fisherman
 Fitzgerald James, fisherman
 Fitzgerald Nicholas, trader
 Ford Jacob, fisherman
 Freeman Robert, fisherman
 Freke Joseph, fisherman
 Freidlater Jay, M.D.
 Furlong John
 Gard Charles
 Green Simon, fisherman
 Hawkins John, fisherman
 Hellings Robert, fisherman
 Hodge Thomas D., trader
 Humphries George, fisherman
 Irish Robert, fisherman
 Jones William, planter
 King John, fisherman
 Lannere Patrick, fisherman
 Laymour Thomas
 Loder Solomon, fisherman
 Lucas J. G., sub-collector of customs
 McPherson Samuel
 Maddock John, planter
 Maddock Patrick, fisherman
 Meaney Thomas, fisherman
 Miller Henry
 Miller John, fisherman
 Moyle John, fisherman
 Oake Elijah, fisherman
 Oake Henry, fisherman
 Oake Joseph, fisherman
 Oakley rev. Alfred M., ch of England
 Owen John W., trader
 Paine Henry, fisherman
 Paine Nicholas, planter
 Paine William, fisherman
 Purchase Jonas, fisherman
 Pascoe rev. Joseph, Wesleyan
 Peckford Thomas, fisherman
 Peckford William, planter and trader
 Picket John, fisherman
 Picket Michael, fisherman
 Picket Patrick, fisherman
 Picket Peter, planter
 Picket Richard, fisherman
 Pippy John, fisherman
 Plower George P. M.
 Pope William, fisherman
 Powells George, fisherman

Power Richard
 Pumroy William, fisherman
 Randall James, son of John, planter
 Randall William, fisherman
 Randle Alfred, fisherman
 Randle James, sen., fisherman
 Randle Wm., son of George, fisherman
 Read George, fisherman
 Read Samuel, fisherman
 Rockford Stephen, fisherman
 Rufford James, fisherman
 Scott Robert, trader
 Simms Henry, planter
 Simms William, fisherman
 Sizzard George, fisherman
 Small Israel, fisherman
 Snow William, fisherman
 Stone Martin, school teacher
 Strickland Robert
 Torrwil Benjamin, fisherman
 Torrwil Charles, fisherman
 Torrwil James, fisherman
 Torrwil Joseph, jun., fisherman
 Torrwil Joseph, sen., fisherman
 Walborne Job, fisherman
 Warrick John, fisherman
 Warrick Robert, fisherman
 Waterman John, fisherman
 Waterman Joseph, fisherman
 Waterman William, planter
 Whetham George, fisherman
 Whetham William, fisherman
 Willis Bernard, fisherman
 Willis Charles, fisherman
 Woolridge Thomas, fisherman

FORTUNE (Burin)—A large fishing settlement at the entrance of Fortune Bay, in the district of Burin. It is a port of entry, and also a post town. It does a considerable trade with St Pierre. Distant from L'Anse-au-Loup by road 16 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 805.

Anstee George, fisherman
 Anstee Thomas, fisherman
 Bartlett Thomas, fisherman
 Bedgood Joseph, fisherman
 Bennett Charles, planter
 Bennett Edward, planter
 Bennett Edward, jun., planter
 Bennett John, fisherman
 Bennett Thomas, planter
 Bennett William
 Bennett William, planter
 Boon George, fisherman
 Brady Luke, fisherman
 Buffett Morgan, fisherman
 Buffett William, planter
 Burton Jonathan, planter
 Clifford John, fisherman
 Clinch David, planter
 Collier Jacob, fisherman
 Collier Jasper, fisherman
 Collier John, fisherman
 Collier William, fisherman
 Crew William H., fisherman
 Crocker Nicodemus, fisherman
 Dollimont John, fisherman
 Elford James, fisherman
 Elford Morgan, fisherman
 Forsey Aaron, fisherman
 Forsey George, fisherman
 Forsey John, fisherman
 Forsey John, sen., fisherman
 Gillard William, planter
 Haddock Joseph G., merchant

Haynes George, fisherman
 Hickey Daniel, planter
 Hickman James, fisherman
 Hickman John M.
 Hickman Robert, fisherman
 Hillier Edward, fisherman
 Kelly Samuel, fisherman
 Kippen Benjamin, fisherman
 Kippen George, planter
 Kippen Jonathan, fisherman
 Kippen Robert, fisherman
 Lake Edward G., fisherman
 Lake George, fisherman
 Lake George T.
 Lake James, planter
 Lake John, sen., planter
 Lake John S., fisherman
 Lake Philip, planter
 Lake Thomas, fisherman
 Lake Thomas E., planter
 Lake William, fisherman
 Lake William P.
 Langmead Uriah, fisherman
 Mager Elias, jun., fisherman
MAGER ELIAS, sen., general store-keeper
 Mager John, fisherman
 Malzard Henry, fisherman
 Martin John, fisherman
 Maven George, fisherman
 Maven Henry, fisherman
 Maven Richard, fisherman
 Mounster George, fisherman
 Mounster James, fisherman
 Paul John, fisherman
 Penny Edward, fisherman
 Pierce Thomas, fisherman
 Pierce William, fisherman
 Piercey James, fisherman
 Piercey Jesse, fisherman
 Piercey John, planter
 Piercey Thomas, fisherman
 Pool Joseph, fisherman
 Porter James, fisherman
 Priddell George, fisherman
 Purchase Thomas, planter
 Roberts Joshua, fisherman
 Rogers Eli, fisherman
 Rogers Thomas, planter
 Smart Robert, fisherman
 Snook James P., merchant
 Snook Morgan, fisherman
 Snook Robert, fisherman
 Spencer John, jun., planter
 Spencer John, sen., fisherman
 Spencer John H., planter
 Spencer Richard, planter
 Spencer Stephen, fisherman
 Spencer William, fisherman
 Thomall George, fisherman
 Thomall James, fisherman
 Thomall John, fisherman
 Thomall Robert, fisherman
 Thomall William, fisherman
 Tomkins Christopher, fisherman
 Tuck George, planter
 Witherell Jonathan, fisherman
 Witherell Simon, fisherman

FORTUNE (French Shore)—A small fishing station on the French shore. It has a fine harbor. Seals are caught here. Distant from Carouge 35 miles by water. Population 15.

Head Lawrence, fisherman
 Quinlin Joseph, fisherman

FORTUNE HARBOR—A fishing settlement in Exploits Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Twillingate by boat 28 miles, from Waldrons Cove by road 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 230.

Billings Edward, fisherman
 Bryne James, fisherman
 Bryne Martin, fisherman
 Bryne Michael, planter
 Budget John, farmer
 Carey John
 Croak Thomas, fisherman
 Davis John, fisherman
 Day Francis, fisherman
 Day James
 Day John, fisherman
 Foley Michael, fisherman
 Gillespie Alexander, planter
 Gillespie Edward, farmer
 Gillespie Samuel, planter
 Gillespie Thomas, fisherman
 Glavine David, planter
 Glavine Dennis, fisherman
 Glavine John, fisherman
 Glavine Mathias, planter
 Hamilton James, farmer
 Hamilton Richard, merchant
 Haines Nicholas, fisherman
 Hays James, fisherman
 Kebo John, fisherman
 Lannen David, planter
 McLochlan Stephen, fisherman
 Power James, planter
 Power John, fisherman
 Quirk Thomas, planter
 Quirk William, fisherman
 Roberts James, fisherman
 Roberts John, fisherman
 Sweeney John, fisherman
 Wiseman John, fisherman

FOSLOW—A small fishing settlement in Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Population 35.

Lake Patrick, fisherman
 Ryan Thomas, fisherman
 Ryan Daniel, fisherman

FOX COVE (Burin)—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Lucin 2 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 105.

Anil John, planter
 Cheesman John, fisherman
 Corcoran Francis, fisherman
 Dimmer Henry, fisherman
 Henneberry Richard, fisherman
 Henneberry Robert, fisherman
 Kavannagh James, fisherman
 Kavannagh Patrick, planter
 Keely Andrew, fisherman
 Long Dennis, fisherman
 Murphy Richard, fisherman
 Phelan Patrick, servant
 Walsh Anthony, fisherman

FOX COVE (Fortune Bay)—A small fishing settlement on the east side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Garnish by boat 24 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Johnstone Richard, planter
 Power Edward, planter
 Power George, planter
 Stewart Edward, planter
 Whelan Thomas, planter

FOX HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia by road 9 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 60.

Deen William, fisherman
Every James, jun., fisherman
Every James, sen., planter
Every Thomas, fisherman
Lambert John, fisherman
Martin Joseph, fisherman
Miller Thomas, fisherman
Pond James, fisherman
Smith Thomas, fisherman
Wells William, fisherman
White William, fisherman

FOX ISLAND—A small island in the Bay of Despair. Distant from Gaultois by boat 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 18.

House Thomas, planter
McDonald John, fisherman

FOX ISLAND HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on the south coast of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Burgeo 14 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 67.

Banter James, fisherman
Cutler Henry, fisherman
Hayman Benjamin, fisherman
Hayman Benjamin, jun., fisherman
Hinks William, fisherman
Rose Thomas, fisherman
Warren Henry, fisherman
Warren John, fisherman
Warren William, jun., fisherman
Warren William, sen., fisherman

FOX ROOST—A small fishing settlement on the south coast of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Channel 6 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 65.

Curry William, fisherman
Huelin Joseph, fisherman
Richards Thomas, fisherman
Walters George, fisherman

FOX TRAP—A fishing settlement on south shore of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John's 16 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 210.

Balten William, fisherman
Batten Samuel, fisherman
Batten Thomas, of Isaac, fisherman
Bishop Joseph, fisherman
Butler Charles, fisherman
Butler Charles, sen., fisherman
Butler Elijah, fisherman
Butler Jacob, fisherman
Butler James, fisherman
Butler Job, fisherman
Butler John, fisherman
Butler William, fisherman
Delaney John, fisherman
Delaney William, fisherman
Feagan Augustus, fisherman
Feagan Charles, fisherman
Feagan Jacob, fisherman
Feagan James, fisherman
Feagan Michael, fisherman
Grealey Jacob, fisherman

Keeble Jacob, fisherman
Keeble William, fisherman
Kennedy Edward, fisherman
Kennedy John, fisherman
Mealy Edward, fisherman
Mealy James, fisherman
Petten John, fisherman
Petten Nathaniel, fisherman
Porter Edward, fisherman
Porter Theo, fisherman
Porter William, fisherman
Sidans Edward, fisherman
Taylor Caleb, fisherman
Taylor George, fisherman
Taylor William, planter

FRANCOIS—A small fishing settlement on the south shore, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Burgeo 39 miles, from Hermitage Cove 33 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 79.

Carter Archibald, planter
Childs George, fisherman
Dollimount Levi, fisherman
Dollimount Louis, fisherman
Dollimount Samuel
Durnford Richard, fisherman
Durnford Robert, planter
Durnford Samuel, fisherman
McDonald William, fisherman
Masson James, fisherman
Spencer John, fisherman

FRENCHMAN'S COVE (Burin)—A small fishing settlement on east side of Fortune Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Garnish 3 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 72.

Bond Thomas, planter
Clewett John, fisherman
Clewett Stephen, planter
Clewett Thomas, fisherman
Cunnigham James, fisherman
Grandy John, planter
Miles John, fisherman
Osmond John, fisherman
Osmond William, fisherman
Ridout Samuel, fisherman
Tapper John, fisherman
Whittle Patrick, fisherman

FRESHWATER BAY (Bonavista)—A very picturesque inlet on the west side of Bonavista Bay. The great Northern mail road in process of construction passes the head of the bay, but it is not sufficiently made for travelling. The Gambo Ponds discharge their waters into this bay through the Gambo brook, and the land is well wooded. Distant from Salvage by boat 23 miles. Mail weekly. Population 55.

Barrow Edward, fisherman
Golong David, fisherman
Golong Jacob, fisherman
Golong James, fisherman
Golong Joseph, fisherman
Inder Alfred, fisherman
Oakley Jacob, fisherman
Oakley Robert, jun., planter
Pretty Samuel, fisherman
Pritchett Job, fisherman
Pritchett John, planter
Pritchett James, fisherman
Pritchett William, fisherman

FRESHWATER (Bay de Verds)—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear by road 2 miles. Mail weekly. Population 390.

Barrett Patrick, fisherman
Bemister John, planter
Broderick Joseph, fisherman
Carbin James, fisherman
Clarke Moses, planter
Clarke Solomon, fisherman
Davis George, fisherman
Davis George, sen., planter
Dean Henry, fisherman
Davis Jonathan, fisherman
Davis William, fisherman
Hains Henry, fisherman
Harvey William, planter
Homer Henry, planter
Homer Stephen, fisherman
Homer Thomas, fisherman
Hunt Thomas, fisherman
Jeffers Joseph, planter
Joyce George, fisherman
Joyce Joseph, fisherman
Joyce Robert, planter
Joyce William, planter
Marshall Charles, fisherman
Moor John, sen., fisherman
Moors Alfred, fisherman
Moors Ambrose, fisherman
Moors Charles, fisherman
Moors Edmund, fisherman
Moors James, fisherman
Moors Samuel, fisherman
Moors William, fisherman
Noel Charles, fisherman
Noel James, planter
Noel John, planter
Noel Richard, fisherman
Noel Thomas, fisherman
Parsons Charles, planter
Parsons Richard, jun., fisherman
Parsons Richard, sen., planter
Parsons Samuel, planter
Parsons Sampson B., fisherman
Parsons Stephen, fisherman
Penny Edward, fisherman
Pike Samuel, planter
Soapen John, fisherman
Vatcher Jethro, fisherman

FRESHWATER BAY (St John)—A small fishing settlement in the district of St John. Distant from St John 5 miles by road. Population 46.

Baird Daniel, fisherman
Baird George, fisherman
Baird John, fisherman
Baird Samuel, fisherman
Baird William, fisherman
Baird William, sen., fisherman
Barnes James, fisherman

FRESHWATER (Placentia)—A small fishing settlement on north side of entrance of Placentia harbor, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia by road 1 mile. Mail fortnightly. Population 22.

Kelley John, fisherman
Kelley Michael, fisherman
Kelly Patrick, fisherman

FURBEY'S COVE—A small fishing settlement on the east side of Hermitage Bay, in the district of Fortune

Bay. Distant from Hermitage Cove by boat 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 50.

Good William, fisherman
Hardy John, fisherman
McDonald Henry, jun., fisherman
McDonald Henry, sen., planter
McDonald John, jun., planter
McDonald John, sen., fisherman
Mead Henry, fisherman
Neal Thomas, fisherman
Norcott Henry, planter

GARIA—A fishing settlement to the west of La Poile, district of Burgeo and La Poile. This place is situated on Garia Bay, and is remarkable for its splendid scenery. Fishing is carried on here all through the winter. Distant from Rose Blanche 8 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 195.

Baker John
Baker Robert, fisherman
Baker Robert, planter
Barnes George, fisherman
Barnstable Thomas, fisherman
Buffett George, fisherman
Buffett Samuel, fisherman
Chislett Charles, planter
Clarke Charles
Coile John, fisherman
Collins George, fisherman
Collins Isaac, fisherman
Durfee Robert, trader
Gregory Joseph, fisherman
Hartrel Joseph, planter
Hayward John
Howson Joseph, fisherman
Mitchell Noel, fisherman
Mitchell William, fisherman
Payne George, fisherman
Purchase George, fisherman
Rogers Francis, fisherman
Smith John
Smith Joseph, fisherman
Stacey Henry, fisherman
Stacey John, planter
Stacey Joseph
Trokes Henry, planter
Trokes James, fisherman
Trokes Joseph, planter
Trokes Samuel, jun., fisherman
Trokes Samuel, sen., fisherman

GARNISH—A fishing settlement on east side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. It has a fine salmon river which has been much injured by weiring; a fishery warden has been appointed for its protection. It is a post town, and the packet station for the overland route in Fortune Bay. Distant from Burin 20 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 210.

Austey John, planter
Austey Samuel, planter
Baker Charles, fisherman
Banfield George, planter
Banfield Samuel, planter
Banfield Thomas, planter
Grandy Charles, fisherman
Grandy George, planter
Grandy James, planter
Grandy John, fisherman
Grandy Joseph, planter
Grandy Philip, planter

Grandy Philip, sen., planter
Grandy Samuel, planter
Grandy Stephen, planter
Grandy Thomas, planter
Grandy William, planter
Legge James, planter
Nash Thomas, planter
Molton Charles, planter
Molton John, planter
Snelgrove George T. R.
Waters William, fisherman
West Joseph, planter

GASKIN, (Point la Hays)—A fishing settlement on east side of St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from St Mary's by road 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 189.

Baldwin Benjamin, fisherman
Bishop Edward, fisherman
Bishop John, fisherman
Bishop Robert, fisherman
Butler James, fisherman
Cabill John, fisherman
Critch John, fisherman
Critch Michael, fisherman
Critch Richard, fisherman
Critch Thomas, fisherman
Dobbin James, fisherman
Dobbin Patrick, fisherman
Dobbin Richard, fisherman
Hayward John, fisherman
Monderville William, fisherman
Meehan Daniel, fisherman
Mooney John & Andrew, planters
Peadle Robert, fisherman
Rielley Edward, fisherman
Rielley John, fisherman
St Croix Benjamin, fisherman
St Croix John, fisherman
Tobin John, fisherman
Tobin Michael, fisherman
Tobin Patrick, fisherman
Tobin Thomas, fisherman
Tobin William, fisherman

GASTUS—A fishing settlement at the head of Conception Bay, in the district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John by road 36 miles, from Harbor Main by road 2 miles. Mail weekly. Population 150.

Anthony James, farmer
Farey Charles, farmer
Farey William, farmer
Flanigan Patrick, farmer
McGee Thomas, farmer
McGrath Thomas, farmer
Meany John, farmer
Meany Michael, farmer
Meany William, farmer
Moore James, farmer
Penney John, farmer
Penney William, farmer

GAULTOIS—A flourishing settlement on Long Island, in the west side of Hermitage Bay. It has a good harbor almost surrounded with high hills, with a narrow entrance. Distant from Harbor Britain by road and boat 13 miles and by boat alone 27 miles. Population 200.

Bradshaw Richard, collector customs
Cock Benjamin, blacksmith
Collier James, fisherman
Cox Abraham, cooper

Cox William, laborer
Crant Charles, fisherman
Crant Robert, fisherman
Crant Thomas, fisherman
Foot William, fisherman
Holman Henry S., agent
Legg Richard, laborer
McDonald Edward, fisherman
McDonald James, fisherman
Matchern Robert, fisherman
Newman & Co., merchants
Norcott Anthony, fisherman
Organ James, fisherman
Peters John, cooper
Reynolds John, cooper
Sims Jacob, laborer
Snook Samuel, cooper
Taylor John, storekeeper

GEORGE'S BROOK—A small fishing settlement in the district of Trinity. Population 10.

Pelley Edmund, in saw mill
Pelley George, saw mill

GEORGE'S COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Trinity, at the western extremity of Random Sound. Distant from New Bonaventure by boat 25 miles. Population 27.

Hyde Isaac, fisherman
Hyde James, sen., fisherman
Hyde William, fisherman
King John, fisherman
Phillips James, fisherman

GOLDEN BAY—A small fishing settlement on south west portion of the peninsula of Avalon, district of St Mary's and Placentia. Distant from St Mary's 24 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 5.

Power Patrick, fisherman

GOOSEBERRY—A small fishing settlement on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia by road 12 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 12.

Doyle James, farmer
Doyle Thomas, farmer

GOOSEBERRY ISLANDS—A group of islands in Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond 12 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 315.

Blackmore Patrick, fisherman
Blackmore Thomas, fisherman
Caslin Michael, planter
Caslin Patrick, fisherman
Caslin Richard, fisherman
Denby Abraham, fisherman
Dooley John, fisherman
Gould James, fisherman
Haines Charles, fisherman
Haines Edward, fisherman
Haines James, fisherman
Haines John, fisherman
Haines Thomas, fisherman
Haines William, fisherman
Haines William, planter
Hayward Joseph, planter
Hayward Thomas, fisherman
House George, fisherman
House John, fisherman

House Joseph, fisherman
 House William, fisherman
 Jacobs William, fisherman
 Marsh John, fisherman
 Osmond John, lumberman
 Paine Charles, fisherman
 Paine Edward, fisherman
 Parsons Benjamin, fisherman
 Parsons Robert, fisherman
 Perry Joseph, fisherman
 Saunders Andrew, fisherman
 Sweetapple Edward, fisherman
 Sweetapple Giles, fisherman
 Taylor John, fisherman
 Taylor Thomas, fisherman
 Warren Joseph, fisherman
 Wells Charles, fisherman
 Wells Francis, fisherman
 Wells Mrs. Elizabeth, wid
 Wells Simon, fisherman
 Wells Simon, planter
 Whealon John, fisherman

GOOSE COVE—A fishing station on French shore. It has a fine harbor. Seal fishing is carried on here with nets. A number of French vessels are moored here during the summer. Distant from Croque 18 miles by boat. Population 53.

Crowley Francis, fisherman
 Rose Thomas, fisherman
 Pyun Henry, fisherman
 Sexton Timothy, fisherman
 Sullivan John, planter
 Try Michael, fisherman
 Western Charles, fisherman

GOULDS—A farming settlement on the road from St John's to Bay Bulls, district of Ferryland. Distant from St John's 15 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 129.

Angel Edmund, fisherman
 Barron James, farmer
 Bow John, farmer
 Bun Henry, fisherman
 Dinn John, fisherman
 Fitzpatrick John, farmer
 Grant Lawrence, fisherman
 Hardly William, fisherman
 Maltery Patrick, fisherman
 Many Patrick, farmer
 Miller James, fisherman
 Murphy John, fisherman
 Patt James, farmer
 Raymond Robert, farmer
 Rideout George, farmer
 Ryan Thomas, fisherman
 White Richard, fisherman

GOULD'S ROAD—An agricultural settlement in the district of Brigus. Distant from Brigus 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 191.

Brophy Patrick, farmer
 Carroll Patrick, farmer
 Curren James, farmer
 Delahanty John, farmer
 Drew Moses, fisherman
 Edwards James, fisherman
 Fahy James, planter
 Finn James, farmer
 Fliming James, farmer
 Foley James, farmer
 Foley Patrick, farmer
 Foley Thomas, farmer

Fowler Isaac, farmer
 Fowler Robert, fisherman
 Fowler William, fisherman
 Furlong Pierce, fisherman
 Hackson George, farmer
 Haw James, farmer
 Hawcoe Michael
 Hawcoe Thomas, farmer
 Kenny Thomas, farmer
 Little John George, fisherman
 Little John Richard, fisherman
 Mynes Thomas, farmer
 Ryan Andrew, farmer
 Thomas Thomas, farmer
 Tucker George, fisherman
 Whelan John, farmer

GRAND BANK—A large fishing settlement on south side of Fortune Bay, district of Burin. It is a post town and port of entry. It does a good deal of business with St Pierre. Distant from Fortune by road 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 740.

Belbin James, fisherman
 Belbin William, fisherman
 Bennett Robert, fisherman
 Blackburn Josiah, fisherman
 Bradley Samuel, planter
 Bond William, fisherman
 Buffett Benjamin
 Buffett Thomas, planter
 Buffett William, jun., fisherman
 Buffett William, sen., planter
 Bull John, fisherman
 Butt George, fisherman
 Christian George F., merchant
 Clement William, fisherman
 Cox Daniel, planter
 Cox Philip, fisherman
 Courtrey Robert, planter
 Deer Samuel, fisherman
 Emberley Samuel, fisherman
 Evans Edward, planter
 Evans Henry, fisherman
 Evans Jonathan, fisherman
 Evans Joseph, jun., planter
 Evans Joseph, sen., fisherman
 Evans William G., planter
 Foot Morgan, planter
 Forsey Aaron, fisherman
 Forsey George, fisherman
 Forsey George E., fisherman
 Forsey George R., fisherman
 Forsey John, fisherman
 Forsey Robert, planter
 Forsey Robert C., planter
 Forward Ambrose, planter
 Forward Edward, fisherman
 Forward John, fisherman
 Fosey John, fisherman
 Francis Benjamin, fisherman
 Francis Joseph, fisherman
 French John, fisherman
 Grandy Thomas, fisherman
 Grant John, fisherman
 Grantly Aaron, fisherman
 Green William, fisherman
 Hanrahan Michael, fisherman
 Harding George, blacksmith
 Keating Richard, fisherman
 Kendel Francis, fisherman
 Hickman Charles, fisherman
 Hickman George, fisherman
 Hickman Henry, planter
 Hickman Jabez, fisherman
 Hickman James, fisherman

Hickman John H., planter
 Hickman Jonathan, planter
 Hickman Jonathan, of James, planter
 Hickman Morgan, fisherman
 Hickman Robert, fisherman
 Hickman Thomas, planter
 Hickman Wilson, fisherman
 Hiscock Josiah, jun., fisherman
 Hiscock Josiah, sen., fisherman
 Hawkins Jonathan, fisherman
 Hyde Ambrose, planter
 Lawrence Benjamin, planter
 Lovell Benjamin, fisherman
 Lovell Wilson, planter
 McGregor Edwin, M.D.
 Matthews Morgan, fisherman
 Matthews Joseph, fisherman
 Matthews William, fisherman
 Matthews William, fisherman
 Morgan James, fisherman
 Nicolle Edward, fisherman
 Nicolle Henry, fisherman
 Nicolle Philip, fisherman
 Osmont George, fisherman
 Pardy John, fisherman
 Pardy William, fisherman
 Parsons John, fisherman
 Patten Charles, planter
 Patten Edward, planter
 Patten John, planter
 Patten Simeon, fisherman
 Penwill William, jun., fisherman
 Penwill William, sen., fisherman
 Pibbo George, planter
 Pibbo Jonathan, fisherman
 Pibbo Wilson, planter
 Power Mark, fisherman
 Prim Henry
 Ramsey Thomas, fisherman
 Riggs George, fisherman
 Riggs Henry, fisherman
 Riggs Richard, fisherman
 Riggs Robert, fisherman
 Riggs William, fisherman
 Rogeis Lake, fisherman
 Rose George, fisherman
 Rose Jonathan, planter
 Rose Robert, fisherman
 Rose Robert, planter
 Scott John, dealer
 Short William, fisherman
 Stagman Frederick, carpenter
 Stoodley George, planter
 Stoodley Robert, fisherman
 Symmes George, planter
 Symmes Thomas, fisherman
 Thornall George, fisherman
 Thornall James, fisherman
 Teed rev. S. T., Wesleyan
 Tibbo Thomas, planter
 Walsh James, fisherman
 Walsh John, fisherman
 Warren Aaron, fisherman
 Weymouth William, fisherman
 Williams Charles, fisherman
 Wood Benjamin, fisherman

GRAND BRUIT—A small fishing settlement on the south coast, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Rose Blanche 15 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 80.

Anderson Benjamin, fisherman
 Anderson John, fisherman
 Billard Gabriel, fisherman
 Billard John, planter
 Billard Marius, fisherman
 Billard Samuel, planter

England William, fisherman
Hayward Edward, fisherman
Milles Edward, fisherman
Milles Peter, planter
Morris Thomas, fisherman
Payne Robert, fisherman
Taylore James, fisherman

GRANDFATHER'S COVE—A small fishing station on the French shore. Distant from Great Harbor Deep 10 miles by boat. Population 35.

Newman George, fisherman
Pitman John, fisherman
Pittman Joseph, fisherman
Rendall James, fisherman
Rendall Joseph, fisherman
Squires George, fisherman

GRANDY'S BROOK—A small fishing settlement in the district of Burgeo and La Poile. It is a salmon river, dangerous of access, and navigable only for small vessels for about 3 miles. At the head of the river is a telegraph station of the New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. Distant from Burgeo 7 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Henderson John, fisherman
Joe Frank, fisherman
Murphy Edward, fisherman
Paul Noel, fisherman

GRANDY'S PASSAGE—A small fishing settlement on south coast of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Rose Blanche 9 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 24.

Eastman John, planter
Eastman Robert, planter
Herrett Matthew, planter

GRANDY'S POINT—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, in the district of Placentia. Distant from Presque 9 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 47.

Collins Bartholomew, fisherman
Collins Michael, fisherman
Collins Thomas
Connors Timothy, fisherman
Flynn John, fisherman
Tibbo John, fisherman

GRATES COVE—A large fishing settlement at the entrance to Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Bay de Verds by road 6 miles, from St John's by road, via Heart's Content, 113 miles. Mail weekly. Population 550.

Atkins James, planter
Atkins William, fisherman
Avery Adam, fisherman
Avery George, planter
Avery John, planter
Avery Robert, fisherman
Avery Thomas, trader
Avery William Thomas, fisherman
Benson Aron, fisherman
Benson Benjamin, jun., trader
Benson Benjamin, sen., planter
Benson Elijah, planter
Benson George, fisherman
Benson Jacob, fisherman

Benson John, trader
Benson Jonathan, planter
Benson Joseph, planter
Benson Thomas, fisherman
Brewer James, fisherman
Broaders Daniel, fisherman
Broaders Isaac, fisherman
Broaders Thomas, fisherman
Burage John, fisherman
Burk Michael, planter
Burke Thomas, fisherman
Churchill James, fisherman
Churchill John, fisherman
Cooper Charles, fisherman
Cooper George, fisherman
Cooper George, fisherman
Cooper John, fisherman
Cooper Reuben, fisherman
Cooper Thomas, fisherman
Doyle Michael, fisherman
Drodge Joshua, planter
Duggan Daniel, planter
Elmore Edward, fisherman
Gambin Edward
Hallaway William
Hodder Henry, fisherman
Hodder Thomas, planter
Hodder William, fisherman
James George, fisherman
James James, tradef
James Josiah, fisherman
James Robert, fisherman
James Samuel, fisherman
James William
King Eli, fisherman
King Henry, fisherman
King John, fisherman
Lambert William, fisherman
Lewis George, fisherman
Martin Absalom, fisherman
Martin James, fisherman
Martin Michael, fisherman
Martin Noah, fisherman
Martin Patience
Martin Reuben, fisherman
Martin Samuel, fisherman
Martin Stephen, fisherman
Martin William, fisherman
Martin William, fisherman
Meadows Henry, fisherman
Meadows William, trader
Noel Peter, planter, trader
Norris Francis, fisherman
Norris John, fisherman
Rose Robert, fisherman
Sandsford George, fisherman
Sandsford Henry, fisherman
Sandsford John, planter
Shaw Stephen, fisherman
Snelgrove Isaac, fisherman
Snelgrove John, planter
Snelgrove Joseph, fisherman
Walden William, fisherman
Warren James, fisherman
Warren William, fisherman
Voy John, fisherman

GREAT AND LITTLE BARRISWAY—Two small fishing settlements on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia 8 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 44.

Doyle Thomas, farmer
Foley Thomas, farmer
Keefe John, farmer

Keefe Michael, farmer
Keefe Thomas, farmer

GREAT BARRISWAY—A small fishing settlement on the south coast, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Burgeo 10 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 12.

Anderson William, jun., fisherman
Dicks Joseph, fisherman

GREAT BONAH—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Population 50.

Coady John, fisherman
Hickey Patrick, fisherman
Walsh James, fisherman
Walsh Martin, fisherman
Walsh Thomas, fisherman

GREATHARBOR—A small fishing settlement in Connaigre Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton 3 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 45.

Framp Robert, fisherman
Harris John, courier
Harris Thomas, fisherman
Rose George, fisherman
Rose Richard, planter
Rose Robert, planter
Rose Thomas, fisherman

GREAT HARBOR DEEP—A fishing station on French shore, on the shore north of White Bay, and has a very fine harbor. Distant from La Poile 38 miles by boat. Population 59.

Castill George, fisherman
Castill Joseph, fisherman
Castill Levi, fisherman
Castill Thomas, fisherman
Castill William, fisherman
Clements Joseph, fisherman
Pollard John, fisherman
Randell Levi, fisherman
Randell Peter, fisherman

GREAT JERVIS—A small fishing settlement having a fine harbor in the Bay Despair, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Gaultois 8 miles by boat. Population 95.

Allen Samuel, fisherman
Craut Robert, fisherman
Farrell Patrick, planter
Hull Silas, planter
King George, clerk
Long John, fisherman
Long Timothy, fisherman
Penny John, merchant
Roix Francois, fisherman
Rose Henry, fisherman
Sours Joseph, fisherman
Woolcot David, lumberman
Woolcot Joseph, fisherman

GREAT PARADISE—A fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from St Kyran's 12 miles by road, from Placentia 25 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 147.

Brown William, fisherman
Byrne Augustin, fisherman

Byrne Martin, fisherman
 Byrne Michael, fisherman
 Byrne Pierce, fisherman
 Byrne Patrick, fisherman
 Eagen Patrick, fisherman
 Howlet James, fisherman
 Miller John, fisherman
 Pearson John, fisherman
 Pearson Thomas, fisherman
 Pecco James, fisherman
 Phelan Pierce, fisherman
 Pomroy William, fisherman
 Power Michael, fisherman
 Power Stephen, fisherman
 Power William, planter
 Ryan William, planter

GREAT ST LAWRENCE—A flourishing fishing settlement, on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. It has a fine harbor. It is a post-town and port of entry. Distant from Burin 16 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 270.

Beck James, fisherman
 Beck John, fisherman
 Beck Thomas, fisherman
 Brewer John, fisherman
 Burt Joseph, fisherman
 Churchill John, jun., fisherman
 Churchill John, sen., fisherman
 Cusack John, fisherman
 Cusack Robert, fisherman
 Cusack Thomas, fisherman
 Cusack William, fisherman
 Drake Michael, fisherman
 Drake Thomas, fisherman
 Fitzgerald Michael, fisherman
 Fitzgerald Patrick, fisherman
 Fitzpatrick Ambroise, fisherman
 Fitzpatrick Brian
 Fitzpatrick Henry, fisherman
 Fitzpatrick John, fisherman
 Fitzpatrick Robert, fisherman
 Fitzpatrick William, planter
 Hillin Henry, fisherman
 Kelligrew Edward
 Kelly Thomas, fisherman
 Kelly William, fisherman
 Kinsella rev. John, R. catholic
 Lake John, fisherman
 Lambert George, jun., fisherman
 Lambert George, sen.
 Lambert William, fisherman
 Loder Richard, fisherman
 Molloy John, jun., fisherman
 Molloy John, sen., fisherman
 Molloy Patrick, fisherman
 Molloy Richard, fisherman
 Murray David
 Phewer James, fisherman
 Phewer William, fisherman
 Pike Albert, fisherman
 Pike David, fisherman
 Pike Emmanuel, fisherman
 Pike George, planter
 Pike Henry, fisherman
 Pike James, fisherman
 Pike John, fisherman
 Pike Robert
 Pike Thomas, fisherman
 Quirk Henry, fisherman
 Quirk James, fisherman
 Quirk Richard, fisherman
 Quirk Thomas, fisherman
 Reeves —, fisherman
 Reeves James, jun., fisherman
 Reeves James, sen., planter

Shea James, fisherman
 Shea Thomas, fisherman
 Slaney David, of David, fisherman
 Slaney David, of Lawrence, fisherman
 Slaney David, jun.
 Slaney David, sen., fisherman
 Slaney Henry, of David, fisherman
 Slaney Henry, of Lawrence, fisherman
 Slaney Henry, of Michael
 Slaney John, of Lawrence, fisherman
 Slaney John, of Michael, fisherman
 Slaney Lawrence, of Lawrence, fisherman
 Slaney Lawrence, sen.
 Slaney Michael, of Lawrence, fisherman
 Slaney Michael, of Michael, fisherman
 Slaney Robert, fisherman
 Slaney Thomas, of Michael, fisherman
 Slaney William, fisherman
 Spearns John, fisherman
 Spearns John, sen., fisherman
 Spearns Joseph, fisherman
 Spearns Michael, fisherman
 Spearns Robert
 Spearns Thomas, fisherman
 Spinney Andrew, fisherman
 Toban John, fisherman
 Toban Michael, fisherman
 Turpin John, fisherman
 Turpin Thomas, of Thomas, fisherman
 Turpin Thomas, sen.
 Turpin Thomas, of J.
 Vavasseur Hugh
 Walsh James, fisherman

GREEN COVE—A fishing station on the French shore. Distant from Bonne Bay 7 miles by boat. Population 21.

Besser Charles, fisherman
 Delany John, fisherman
 Lamey Louis, planter

GREEN ISLAND—A fishing station on the French shore. Distant from Cape Norman 30 miles. Population 8.

Mitchelmoore Henry, fisherman

GREEN ISLAND COVE—A small cove on Green Island near Catalina, on which is built the harbor light. The light is a fixed white, burning at an elevation of 92 feet above high water. Distant from Catalina 1 mile. Population 8.

Coleman Joseph, fisherman

GREEN HARBOR—A large fishing settlement on south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. The people are engaged in ship building and farming to some extent. The scenery around here is remarkably beautiful. Distant from Heart's Content 23 miles by road, and from New Harbor 9 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 210.

Bait Hezekiah, fisherman
 Brace Samuel, fisherman
 Brace William
 Cooper Samuel, fisherman
 Cosle John, fisherman
 Crocker Charles, fisherman
 Crocker Isaac, fisherman
 Crocker John, fisherman
 Crocker William, fisherman
 Day Mrs. Ann
 Green James, fisherman

Green Mrs. Ann
 Green Neboman, fisherman
 Harvam George, planter
 Harvam Noah, planter
 Harvam William, planter
 Hopkins William, fisherman
 Houch Francis, fisherman
 Houch Mrs. Fanny
 March Absalom, fisherman
 March Edgar & Henry, planters
 Marsh William, fisherman
 Matcher James, fisherman
 Penny Ambrose, fisherman
 Penny William, fisherman
 Reed James, fisherman
 Reed Jasper, fisherman
 Reed John, fisherman
 Reed Simeon, fisherman
 Rowe Edward, fisherman
 Rowe James, fisherman
 Simmons Edward, fisherman
 Simmons Eli, fisherman
 Simmons John, fisherman
 Simmons Samuel, fisherman

GREENSPOND—An island on the north of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. The island is so thoroughly barren that soil for house gardens had to be brought from the main land. This is a good fishing station and a large business is done here. The harbor is safe but small. During the time of the spring seal fishery great numbers of seals are often washed upon the shore. It is a post town and port of entry. Distant from St John's, by overland route, weekly, 183 miles, and by steamer fortnightly 100 miles. Fare \$6.00. Mail fortnightly. Population 1073.

Allen George, sen., fisherman
 Arnold John, fisherman
 Barrow Benjamin, fisherman
 Barrow Edward, fisherman
 Barrow John, planter
 Bishop Richard, fisherman
 Blackmore Ebenezer, fisherman
 Blandford Darius, fisherman
 Bridle George, fisherman
 Brockwey Eners, fisherman
 Burgess Thomas, fisherman
 Burray Thomas, fisherman
 Burrey Benjamin, sen., fisherman
 Burrey David, fisherman
 Burrey Giles, fisherman
 Burrey John, sen., fisherman
 Burrey Joseph, planter
 Burrey Thomas, planter
 Butler George, jun., fisherman
 Butler George, sen., fisherman
 Carnes Joseph, fisherman
 Carroll Patrick, fisherman
 Cheatin Mrs. Elizabeth, wid
 Coose William, fisherman
 Crocker Aubrey G., clerk
 Crocker Joseph, fisherman
 Crocker Mrs. Mary, wid
 Curran Michael
 Davidson Robert, fisherman
 Daw Mrs. Margaret, wid
 Doney James, fisherman
 Doney Joseph, fisherman
 Doney Thomas, fisherman
 Dick Richard, fisherman
 Dowden Alfred, fisherman
 Dowden George, fisherman
 Easing Abraham, fisherman
 Easing Richard, fisherman

Edgar Benjamin, fisherman
 Evans Samuel, fisherman
 Feltham Benjamin, fisherman
 Feltham John, fisherman
 Gange George, fisherman
 Gower John, fisherman
 Green Mrs. Sarah, wid
 Gunter Jacob, fisherman
 Gunter Nathaniel, fisherman
 Gunter Philip, fisherman
 Gunter Robert, fisherman
 Gunter Thomas, fisherman
 Gunter Thomas, planter
 Harding Benjamin, fisherman
 Harding Edward, fisherman
 Harding Joseph, fisherman
 Harding Joseph, fisherman
 Harding Samuel, fisherman
 Harding Susan
 Hawkins William, fisherman
 Hiscock John, fisherman
 Hoddinott George, fisherman
 Hookins John, fisherman
 Humphrey George, trader
 Humphrey Robert, fisherman
 Humphrey Robert, jun., fisherman
 Hunt John, fisherman
 Hunt Thomas, fisherman
 Hutchings Samuel, fisherman
 King Nathaniel, fisherman
 Lind Henry, school teacher
 Lockyer John S., trader
 Loveless William, fisherman
 Lush Henry, fisherman
 Lush Mrs. Mary, wid
 Lush Thomas, fisherman
 Lush William
 Meadows Edmond, fisherman
 Meadows Malachie, fisherman
 Noonan James L., M.P.
 Norman Joseph, fisherman
 Mullins Mrs. Susan, wid
 Mullins Thomas, fisherman
 Oakley J. T., sen., fisherman
 Oakley Robert, sen., fisherman
 Oldford James, fisherman
 Osmond Alfred, fisherman
 Osmond George, fisherman
 Osmond John, fisherman
 Osmond Joseph, fisherman
 Osmond Richard, fisherman
 Osmond Richard, fisherman
 Parsons Edward, fisherman
 Parsons George, fisherman
 Parsons George, fisherman
 Parsons James, fisherman
 Parsons Thomas, fisherman
 Peckford Thomas, fisherman
 Pitt James
 Pittman James, fisherman
 Pond Jacob, fisherman
 Pond Mrs. Elizabeth, wid
 Pond William, fisherman
 Rogers Charles, fisherman
 Samsbury Silas, planter
 Sargeant Dennis
 Saunders George, fisherman
 Saunders James, jun., fisherman
 Saunders James, sen., planter
 Saunders John, fisherman
 Senett Francis, fisherman
 Skelton George, fisherman
 Sparks William, fisherman
 Squires Thomas, fisherman
 Stockley William, fisherman
 Stratton George, fisherman
 Stratton James, fisherman

Stratton Susan
 Stratton William, fisherman
 Walsh Maurice, fisherman
 Way Nathaniel, fisherman
 Whealon George
 Whealon Richard, fisherman
 Whellon John, fisherman
 Whellon Richard, fisherman
 White Edward, fisherman
 White Frederick, trader
 White George, fisherman
 White John, jun., fisherman
 White John, sen., planter
 White Samuel, fisherman
 White Samuel, fisherman
 White Stephen, fisherman
 White William, fisherman
 Whitemarsh Charles, fisherman
 Wicks William, fisherman
 Wicks John, fisherman
 Woodlane Mrs. Isabella, wid
 Wornall Charles, fisherman
 Wright Allen, fisherman
 Wright George, fisherman
 Young George, fisherman
 Young James, fisherman
 Young John, fisherman
 Young William, fisherman

GRIGUET—A fishing station on the French shore, at the extreme north-east of the island. The seal-fishery here is very productive and English residents come to prosecute it during its season. Distant from Croquet 37 miles by boat. Population 99.

Hounds Andrew, fisherman
 Combe Jacob, fisherman
 Compton Henry J., fisherman
 Elms Joseph, fisherman
 Foley Charles
 Freak William, fisherman
 Hillier James
 Hill George, fisherman
 Hill Jacob, fisherman
 Hill John, planter
 Hellier Thomas, fisherman
 Manuel Luke, fisherman
 Pearson George, fisherman
 Shepherd William H., planter
 Smith Stephen, fisherman

GROATS ISLAND—An island on the north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond $\frac{1}{2}$ mile. Mail fortnightly. Population 45.

Browne Edward, fisherman
 Browne James, fisherman
 Browne John, planter
 Browne John, jun., fisherman
 House George, planter
 Stark John, fisherman
 Stark Mrs. Ann, wid
 Stark William, fisherman

GROLE—A small fishing settlement on the east side of Hermitage Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant 7 miles by path from Hermitage Cove. Mail fortnightly. Population 120.

Burton John, planter
 Cox James, fisherman
 Cox William, fisherman
 Cribb John, fisherman
 Fudge Job, planter

Langdon William, planter
 Marks Charles, fisherman
 Marks Thomas, fisherman
 Petite John, planter
 Roberts Thomas, fisherman
 Rogers Luke, fisherman
 Selby Joseph, planter
 Shepherd Henry, school teacher
 Stickland Thomas, planter
 Stickland Robert, fisherman
 Stickland William, fisherman
 Taylor Morgau, planter

GULL COVE—A small fishing settlement on west side of St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from St Mary's 18 miles by boat, from Branch 3 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 11.

McGrath Patrick, fisherman
 Trimlet Richard, fisherman

GULL ISLAND—A fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Bay de Verds. The settlement is on the main land, but receives its name from a small island just outside. Distant from Carbonear by road 22 miles. Mail weekly. Population 160.

Butt John, fisherman
 Butt Joseph, fisherman
 Delaney John, fisherman
 Doyle Arthur, fisherman
 Doyle Arthur, fisherman
 Doyle James, fisherman
 Doye John, fisherman
 Doyle Michael, fisherman
 Doyle William, fisherman
 English John, fisherman
 Laymon John, fisherman
 McCann John, fisherman
 McCann Patrick, fisherman
 McCann Philip, fisherman
 McCann Thomas, fisherman
 Neyle William, fisherman
 Oliver Francis, fisherman
 Oliver John, fisherman
 Oliver Patrick, fisherman
 Oliver Robert, fisherman
 Oliver Solomon, fisherman
 Oliver Thomas, fisherman
 Oliver William, fisherman
 Oliver William, fisherman
 Saunders Walter, fisherman
 Stockwood John, fisherman
 Woodpine Joseph, fisherman
 Woodpine William, fisherman

GULLYS—An agricultural settlement in the district of Brigus. Distant from Brigus by road 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 184.

Adams Abram, fisherman
 Antle James, fisherman
 Aspell James, planter
 Bartlett captain John
 Bennett Charles, fisherman
 Butler Benjamin, farmer
 Butler Thomas, farmer
 Clarke William, fisherman
 Collins James, fisherman
 Curlew William, fisherman
 Field James, fisherman
 Field William, planter
 Hiscock Edwin, planter
 Hiscock Thomas, planter

Hiscock William, planter
King Samuel, planter
Murphy Andrew, fisherman
Murphy Michael, fisherman
Penny John, fisherman
Piddle James, planter
Roach Philip, fisherman
Roberts Alfred, fisherman
Roberts Jacob, fisherman
Saunders John, fisherman
Stenaford Charles, fisherman
Walker John, fisherman
Walsh William, planter
Wells Henry, planter

HALL'S BAY—An important inlet from the Bay of Notre Dame, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Three rivers flow into it, one of which, Indian Brook, may be followed in a boat through the Grand Pond to St George's Bay, or Bay of Islands. The land is well wooded. About 20 miles inside are the White Hills and Three Towers, from which may be seen the Grand Pond, the Exploits, and the Straits of Belle Isle. Distant from Twillingate by boat 70 miles, or from Tilt Cove by boat 23 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Joe Abraham, fisherman
Joe Joseph, fisherman
Joe Thomas, fisherman
Rowell Henry, fisherman
Stephenson John, fisherman

HANTS HARBOR—An important fishing settlement on south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Agriculture and ship building are carried on here to some extent. It is a post town and port of entry. Distant from Old Perlican by road 16 miles, and from Heart's Content by road 12 miles. Mail weekly. Population 730.

Addy Edward, fisherman
Addy Isaac, fisherman
Addy Martin, fisherman
Addy Richard, fisherman
Addy William
Addy William, fisherman
Ash John, fisherman
Cashowan William, fisherman
Cox William, fisherman
Critch George, fisherman
Critch James, fisherman
Critch John, fisherman
Critch Moses, fisherman
Day James, fisherman
Ellis Aaron, fisherman
Ellis Charles, fisherman
Ellis Hezekiah, fisherman
Ellis Jacob, fisherman
Ellis James, fisherman
Ellis Samuel, fisherman
Ellis Thomas, fisherman
Evans Charles, fisherman
Francis Joseph, planter
Francis Henry, fisherman
FOX REV. THOMAS, Wesleyan
Gooby James, fisherman
Gooby John, fisherman
Green Charles
Green John, fisherman
Green John P.
Green Mrs. Martha, wid
Green Samuel
Gulliver James

Gulliver Joseph, fisherman
Gulliver William, fisherman
Hart Joseph, fisherman
Hart Nathan, fisherman
Hart Robert, fisherman
Hopkins Henry, fisherman
Hopkins Zachariah, fisherman
Husson John, jun., fisherman
Husson John, sen.
Husson Martin, fisherman
James Charles, fisherman
James William, fisherman
King Joseph, fisherman
King Joshua H., fisherman
King Noah, fisherman
Lather Richard, fisherman
Laywood Thomas, fisherman
Lother James, fisherman
Lother Silas, fisherman
Maidment Eli, fisherman
Maidment Joseph, fisherman
Maidment Samuel, fisherman
Mews James
Mitchel James, farmer
Pawly John
Pelly Alexander, farmer
Pelly Enoch, fisherman
Pelly James, fisherman
Pelly Joseph
Pelly Richard, fisherman
Pelly Timothy
Pelly William, fisherman
Pilly Alexander, planter
Pilly Alfred, fisherman
Pilly Solomon
Pilly Timothy, fisherman
Pitman George, fisherman
Poole George
Poole Moses, fisherman
Poole Samuel, fisherman
Poole William, fisherman
Price Benjamin, jun., fisherman
Price Elijah, fisherman
Price Joshua, fisherman
Price Noah, fisherman
Read James, fisherman
Read James, planter
Read John, fisherman
Read John
Read Joseph, fisherman
Read William, fisherman
Sheebam John, trader, planter
Short John, fisherman
Short Nicholas, fisherman
Short Samuel, fisherman
Short Samuel
Short William
Smith Philip, fisherman
Soper Edward, fisherman
Soper Jonas, fisherman
Soper Thomas, fisherman
Soper William, fisherman
Stanley Levi, fisherman
Stanley William, fisherman
Stickley John, fisherman
Stickley Joseph, fisherman
Target John
Thomas Walter, fisherman
Thomas William, fisherman
Traverse Hébert, fisherman
Tuck George, fisherman
Watson Ellis Cornish, merchant

HAPPY ADVENTURE—A small fishing settlement on west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista, with a capital harbor. Distant from Barren Harbor by road 2 miles. Mail weekly. Population 50.

Hayward Charles, fisherman
Hayward William, fisherman
King Benjamin, fisherman
Matchen Joseph, fisherman
Moss Joseph, fisherman
Powell Charles, fisherman
Powell Robert, jun., fisherman
Wells William, fisherman

HARBOR BRITON.—A large fishing settlement and place of considerable trade, in the district of Fortune Bay. It is the capital of the district. The Circuit court holds an annual circuit here in the autumn. It has a very fine and beautiful harbor with an arm 9 miles long, and is the packet station for the western mail route. It is a port of entry and a post town. Distant from Garash by packet, fortnightly, 25 miles, from St John's by steamer once a fortnight 240 miles, fare \$8. Mail fortnightly. Population 360.

Binie Patrick
Birkett Thomas, stipendiary magistrate
Boyce John
Boyce William
Brennan Robert
Burnes Andrew
Chapman Benjamin, planter
Chapman John, fisherman
Cox Thomas, fisherman
Cox William, dealer
Ennis Richard, jun., planter
Ennis Richard, sen., fisherman
Foot Emmanuel
Gallop William J., merchant
Garry John, planter
Hardy Henry, planter
Hardy James
Hearn James
Hearn John
Hearn Patrick, trader
Herrott William, fisherman
Hollett Theodore
Holly James
Holly James, fisherman
Hubert, Gaden & Co., merchants
Hubert Philip, merchant
Hunt James, fisherman
Hutchings Samuel
Jurson Jonas, planter
Langmead Richard, fisherman
Molloy John & A. Skinner, fishermen
Newman, Hunt & Co., merchants
Ridoubt George, planter
Saxon Thomas
Simms John, trader
Skinner Matthew, fisherman
Stone James, fisherman
Strickland Robert, fisherman
Strickland John, fisherman
Taylor James
Thomson Edward, fisherman
Thompson Richard
Tibboe William, planter
White rev. William K., ch of England

HARBOR BUFFETT—A considerable fishing settlement on Long Island, district of Placentia and St Mary's. The inhabitants are engaged in the salmon as well as the cod fishery. Distant from Little Placentia 16 miles by packet boat once a fortnight. Mail fortnightly. Population 333.

Bendle Thomas, jun., fisherman
 Bendle Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Burton Charles, fisherman
 Burton Edward, fisherman
 Burton James, fisherman
 Burton Moses, fisherman
 Burton Nelson, fisherman
 Burton William, fisherman
 Chambers Charles, trader
 Collett George, fisherman
 Collett Richard, fisherman
 Collett Thomas E. magistrate
 Curtis Thomas, fisherman
 Danty Edward, fisherman
 Dicks Christopher, fisherman
 Dicks George, fisherman
 Dicks Henry, fisherman
 Dicks James, fisherman
 Dicks John, fisherman
 Dicks William, fisherman
 Gleason Henry, fisherman
 Hann George, merchant
 Hann Isaac, fisherman
 Hann Robert, jun., fisherman
 Hann Thomas, merchant
 Hollett John, fisherman
 Howe Thomas, fisherman
 Ingram George, fisherman
 Kirby Samuel, fisherman
 Kingwell rev. John, cb of England
 Masters Samuel, fisherman
 Phelan Thomas, fisherman
 Reed Benjamin, trader
 Shave William, fisherman
 Tulk George, fisherman
 Tulk Richard, fisherman
 Tulk Samuel, fisherman
 Tulk William, fisherman
 Upshall George, fisherman
 Upshall Henry, fisherman
 Whiffen Herbert, trader

HARBOR DE VEAUX—A fishing station on the French shore. Distant from Croque 10 miles by boat. Population 16.

Davis James, fisherman
 Davis John, fisherman
 Joberson John, fisherman

HARBOR GALLEY—A small fishing settlement on Long Island in Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Gaultois 4 miles by boat. Population 15.

Organ David, fisherman
 Organ John, fisherman

HARBOR GRACE—The second town for importance in the island and the capital of the district of Harbor Grace, is situated on the north side of Conception Bay. The harbor is very large, being about 5 miles long, but its shape being that of a wedge, with its point inland, the greater part is open to the sea. That portion, however, on which the wharves are built, is sheltered by a spit of beach, and inside of this vessels may lie securely in all weathers. On this spit is erected the Harbor Beacon, a double light, one being placed above the other. Harbor Grace Island light shows the entrance to the harbor; it is revolving, showing in every direction two white flashes, followed by one red flash. Harbor Grace is a town of large trade, and nearly one fourth of

the total business of the country is done here. The number of ships entering in 1869 was 200. The town has a pretty appearance from the harbor, but lacks public buildings of any consequence, with the exception of the Roman Catholic cathedral, the dome of which forms a prominent object in entering the port. This building has lately been enlarged and its interior lavishly decorated, surpassing in this last respect any church in the colony. The Circuit Court holds both a spring and autumn session here, and a magistrate holds court daily. The New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. has an office here. Distant from Portugal Cove by steamer, tri-weekly, 20 miles, fare \$1.50. Mail tri-weekly. Population 6770.

Adams Mrs. E., wid William, Harvey
 Alcock James, laborer, Water, river head
 Alexander Andrew, master mariner, Bannerman
 Allan William, M.D., 94 Harvey
 Allcock Azariah, master mariner, 4 Water
 Allcock Henry, fisherman, 368 Water
 Anderson Mrs. Jane, wid Richard, Water
 Ash Ambrose, fisherman, Harvey
 Ash Edmund, fisherman, Water
 Ash Francis, carpenter, Water
 Ash James, fisherman, Water
 Ash Richard, carpenter, 116 Harvey
 Aylward Mrs. Julia, wid Edward
 Badcock Robert, engineer, r 36 Water
 Bailey Henry, master mariner, Victoria
 Barnes George, blacksmith, 13 Le Merchant
 Barry John, shoemaker, 146 Water
 Bell John, school teacher, Water
 Bemister John, sheriff, Court house, h Cochrane
 Bennett Stephen, blacksmith, 69 Cochrane
BOLGER JAMES, general dealer in dry goods, groceries, provisions, hardware, boots, shoes, &c., 113 Water
BOWDEN ROBERT, baker and confectioner, 188 Water
 Bray A., laborer
 Bray Frederick, fisherman
 Bray James, fisherman
 Bray John, jun., fisherman
 Bray John, sen., laborer
 Bray William, fisherman
 Brazil Mrs. Frances, wid Benjamin. 34 Water
 Breaker Stephen, blacksmith, 15 Le Merchant
 Bremaer Robert, bookkeeper, 43 Cochrane
 Brennan Tobias, fisherman, 190 Water
 Brien Mrs. Judith, wid J., 138 Water
 British hall, Victoria
 Brown George, master mariner, 32 Water
 Brown James, master mariner, 34 Water
 Brown Philip, fisherman, Water
 Brown Robert, bookkeeper, 225 Water
 Burrows Johnston F., landwaiver, 7 Carbonear road

Bush James, fisherman, Harvey
 Butler Patrick, tavern, 22 Cochrane
 Butt Wm., master mariner, Cochrane
 Cabill Edward, fisherman, Harvey
 Cahill Jeremiah, fisherman, Cochrane
 Cairns Thomas, clerk, Harvey
 Caledonia house, Mrs. H. Reed, proprietress, 108 Water
 Callahan John, tavern, 89 Water
 Callanan James, saloon, 202 Water
 Candler Ths., butcher, 53 Le Merchant
 Carson George, fisherman, 17 Bennett's lane
 Cathrae John, clerk, bds at 8 Victoria
 Cleary Richard, fisherman, 10 Bennett's lane
 Clift Alex., auctioneer, 75 Water
 Clift Henry A., barrister, 75 Water
 Clow Robert, laborer, Harvey
 Clow Henry W., sailor
 Coates James, clerk, 223 Water
 Cody John, laborer, 100 Harvey
 Cody Mrs. Catherine, wid W., Water
 Cole John, fisherman
 Collins Terence, storeman, Cochrane
 Condon Garrett, sailmaker, 148 Water
 Connel Jeremiah, fisherman, 70 Water
 Connel John, shoemaker, 67 Water
 Connell Maurice, tavern, 74 Water
 Cook Nicholas, cooper, Harvey
 Cooney Michael, laborer, 36 Cochrane
COOPER JOSEPH, dealer in tinware, stoves, copper, lead, iron and brass goods. Force pumps of all sizes, port and starboard lanterns, codfish jiggers and all kinds of job work, Water east Police station
 Corbin James, fisherman, Harvey
 Corbin Mrs. Sarah, wid Thomas, Cochrane
 Courage Joseph, fisherman, Water, river head
 Courage John, fisherman, Water, river head
 Court house, Jos. Peters, chief magistrate, David Rogers, keeper, Carbonear road
 Cram Thos., blacksmith, r 206 Water
 Cram Thomas, blacksmith, 170 Water
 Cronan Mrs. Ann, wid Timothy, 42 Water
 Cutler Jacob, seaman, 4 Cochrane
 Dancy Robert, fisherman, Water
 Davis Hannibal, fisherman, 372 Water
 Davis Henry, fisherman, 366 Water
 Davis James, fisherman, Water
 Davis John, fisherman, 370 Water
 Davis Nathaniel, master mariner, Water
 Davis Robert, fisherman, 368 Water
 Davis William, planter, 209 Water
 Dawley John, fisherman, 71 Water
 Dawley Mrs. Alice, wid Patrick, Harvey
DEARIN JOHN J., jun., druggist and apothecary, 87 Water. See *Adv*
 Devereux Patrick, merchant, 171 Water
 Donald John, laborer, 69 Water
 Donaldson John, shoemaker, 162 Water
 Donnelly W. J. S., M.L.C., merchant, Water, h 218 Water
 Doolan Edward, Harvey
 Dooley Miss. Bridget, hotelkeep, r Water
 Dooling Mrs. Catherine, wid M., 82 Water

Dooling Mrs. Mary, wid Michael, Harvey
 Dorothy Mrs. Ellen, wid Patrick, Le
 Merchant
 Dow Mrs. Caroline, wid William,
 Harvey
 Dow Selby, bookkeeper, Harvey
 Drover John, fisherman, Water, river
 head
 Drysdale Andrew Thomas, post-
 master, notary, Water
 Drysdale James, clerk, Harvey
 Duffy James, laborer, Harvey
 Edgcomb Elie, fisherman, Cochrane
 Edison George, sailor, Harvey
 Elliott Samuel, salesman, Victoria
 Emerson Lewis W., chief clerk and
 registrar, Court house, h Main st
 Elliott William, cooper, Water
 England Joseph, storeman, Harvey
 Evill Mrs. E., wid Charles, Victoria
 Fallon Luke, high constable, Water
 Fannon Peter, sailor, Harvey
 Farrell George, blacksmith, Water,
 river head
 Farrell John, shoemaker, Water
 Farrell Mrs. Margaret, wid E., 104
 Water
 Farrell Patrick, fisherman, 104 Water
 Pennell John J., clerk of peace, Court
 house, Carbonear road, h 102 Water
 Fitzgerald Edmond, fisherman, 52
 Water
 Fitzgerald Henry, clerk, 10 Bennett's
 lane
 Fitzgerald John, fisherman, 18 Coch-
 rane
FITZGERALD JOHN, marine insur-
 ance agent, Harvey
 Fitzgerald William, fisherman, 200
 Water
 Fletcher Daniel, cooper, Harvey
 Foley Mrs. Mary, wid Edmund, saloon,
 216 Water
 oley Patrick, laborer
 Foley Stephen, ship carpenter, Coch-
 rane
 Fox James, Harvey
 French George, carpenter, Water, river
 head
 French John, fisherman, 385 Water
 French Mrs. Mary, wid F.
 French Richard, laborer
 French Stephen, storekeeper, Water,
 river head
 French William, fisherman
 Gaden Mrs. G. C., boarding house, 8
 Victoria n Water
 Garland Charles, Harvey
 Garland Fred., laborer, Harvey
 Garland George, laborer, Harvey
 Gillard Thomas, clerk, 159 Water
 Garland Mrs. H., wid John, Harvey
 Gas works, J. Strathie, manager
GODDEN JOSEPH, chronometer,
 watch and clock maker, importer
 and dealer in all kinds of hardware,
 watches, clocks, and American
 goods, 163 Water
 Godden Thomas, farmer
 Goff David, tailor, 90 Water
 Gordon George, fisherman, 8 Church
 hill
 Gordon Henry, fisherman, Water
 Gordon Hugh, master mariner, Water
 Gordon Mrs. E., wid William, Water
 Gordon Mrs. L., wid John, Water
 Gordon Reuben, cooper, Water

Gordon Samuel, ship owner, 26 Water
 Gordon William, of Neyle & Gordon,
 121 Water
 Gorman James, farmer
 Gray Patrick, gardener, 212 Water
 Green captain Thomas, 12 Br zils lane
 Green Daniel, merchant, 137 Water
 Green John, salesman, 9 Bannerman
 Green Mrs. R., wid Daniel, 208 Water
 Grimm Fritz, cooper, Water
 Grubert Michael, cooper, Harvey
 Grubert John, shoemaker, 144 Water
 Grubert William, shoemaker, 124
 Water
 Hall Richard, agent, Water
 Hamilton Eugene N., school teacher,
 Water
 Halfpenny Michael, fisherman
 Hampton Frederick, ship carpenter,
 Harvey
 Hanrahan Joseph, fisherman, Cochrane
 Hanrahan Nicholas, master mariner
 Hanrahan Rodger, crockery, 93 Water
 Harbor Grace Grammar school, J. I.
 Roddick, principal, Harvey
**HARBOR GRACE STANDARD AND
 CONCEPTION BAY ADVER-
 TISER**, weekly; annual subscription
 \$4; R. T. Squarey, editor, proprie-
 tor and printer, 47 Water. *See Adv*
 Harbor Grace Volunteer Fire Co.,
 Water
 Harris rev. Thomas, Wesleyan, 4 Water
 Hartery Andrew, master mariner,
 Cochrane
 Hartery Michael, sailmaker, 9 Bennett's
 lane
 Hartery Stephen, sailmaker, 98 Water
 Hawkins Charles, fisherman, Water,
 river head
 Heater George, master mariner, Water
 Heater John C., master mariner, Water
 Henderson Thomas, clerk, Cochrane
 Hennessey Mrs. Barbara, wid M., 59
 Water
 Hennessey Mrs. M., wid D., Cochrane
 Hennessey William, master mariner,
 207 Water
 Higgins Mrs. Caroline, wid Thomas, 28
 Water
 Hippisley James, commission mer-
 chant, 165 Water
 Hippsley Mrs. E., wid George, 204
 Water
 Hogan John, butcher, 156 Water
 Howell George, bookkeeper, Water
 Howlett Mrs. E., wid William, 114
 Water
 Howlett Thomas, fisherman, 65 Water
 Hunt Mrs. Margaret, wid Edward, 60
 Water
 Hunt William, fisherman, Water, river
 head
 Hutchings James, builder, Harvey
 Hutchings John, carpenter, 213 Water
 Hutchings Miss Mary, fancy goods,
 116 Water
 Jewer James, master mariner, off 210
 Water
JILLARD BROTHERS, general im-
 porters of British and foreign goods,
 linen and woollen drapery, ready-
 made clothes, cooking stoves and
 grates, ironmongery and cutlery,
 provisions and groceries, boots and
 shoes, also watches, clocks and
 jewellery, 159 Water

Jillard John P., of Jillard Brothers,
 159 Water
 Jillard Nathaniel, of Jillard Brothers,
 159 Water
 Jones Michael, fancy goods, 91 Water
 Jones rev. Bertram, ch of England,
 Cochrane
 Jones William, laborer, Harvey
 Keefe Michael, fisherman, 57 Water
 Keefe Mrs. Bridget, wid Edward, hotel,
 Le Merchant
 Keevan John, laborer
 Kehoe William, master mariner, Vic-
 toria
 Kelly Mrs. Helen, wid Martin, 88
 Water
KENNEDY C. L., manufacturer and
 dealer in tinware, stoves, copper,
 lead and iron goods, 184 Water.
See Adv
 Kennedy Mrs. Anna, wid John, 14
 Church hill
 Kennefick Patrick, fisherman, 106
 Water
 Kent Henry, cooper
 King John, fisherman, 1 Morris lane
 Knight Henry, master mariner, 38
 Water
 Kruger Otto, cooper, Harvey
 Laby Richard, butcher, 120 Water
 Laby Robert, butcher, 94 Water
 Lambert John, Harvey
 Lannan William, fisherman, 57 Water
 Layton captain Charles, Cochrane
 Leary John, fisherman, 59 Water
 Lindsay James, fisherman, Water
 Literary institute, 136 Water
 Lovelock Mrs. M. D., superioress Pre-
 sentation convent
 Lynch James, fisherman, Harvey
 Lynch John, laborer, Harvey
LYNCH JOHN, manager Harbor
 Grace Water works, 14 Victoria
 Lynch John, tailor, Water
 Lynch Joseph, fisherman, Harvey
 Lynch Thomas, grocer, 154 Water
LYON EDWARD W., agent for J.
 Lindberg, jeweller, watchmaker,
 bookseller and stationer, 142 Water
 Macey Thomas, clerk, 159 Water
 McCarthy Felix, clerk
 McCarthy Mrs. Mary, wid Patrick,
 Le Merchant
 McCarthy Patrick, policeman, Harvey
 McKay Michael, laborer, Cochrane
 McKinnon Murdoch, tailor, 152 Water
 McLeod George, clerk, 8 Victoria
 McRae Roderick, clerk, bis 8 Victoria
MADDIGAN RICHARD, tailor and
 clothier, 3 Bannerman. *See Adv*
 Maher Mrs. J., wid P., 142 Water
 Makinson George, engineer and pro-
 prietor Conception Bay steamer,
 Victoria
 Maloney Peter, tinsmith, 160 Water
 Marine railway, George Makinson, en-
 gineer, Ships head
 Martin Charles, laborer, r 230 Water
 Martin Hamilton, carpenter, 15 Martin's
 Brook
 Martin Hector, fisherman, r 206 Water
 Martin James, fisherman, 230 Water
 Martin John, policeman, 236 Water
 Martin Jonathan, fisherman, 1 Martin's
 lane
 Martin Joseph, carpenter, r 226 Water
 Martin Joseph, laborer, r 206 Water

- Martin Mrs. B., wid William, r 226 Water
 Martin Mrs. Emma, wid Frederick, r 226 Water
 Martin Mrs. Sarah, wid Charles, r 226 Water
 Martin Mrs. Susannah, wid Henry, r 230 Water
 Martin Nathaniel, blacksmith, Le Merchant
 Martin Peter, fisherman, Harvey
 Martin Stephen, laborer, r 226 Water
 Martin William, laborer, Harvey
 Masonic hall, Victoria
 Meany Michael, fisherman, Harvey
 Merchant Thomas, policeman, Water
 Merchant Tobias, fisherman, Water
 Miller Jacob, cooper, Harvey
 Miller William, cooper, Water
 Mitchel George, tailor, 49 Cochrane
 Mitchell John, carpenter, 20 Cochrane
 Mitchell Thomas, clerk, 16 Cochrane
MOLLOY WILLIAM, general dealer in dry goods, groceries, provisions, hardware, boots, shoes, spirits, &c., n 112 Water
 Moore Henry T., sub-collector of customs, h 23 Victoria
 Moriarty James, laborer, Harvey
 Morissey Morgan, fisherman, Harvey
 Morissey Thomas, sailor, 3 Church hill
 Morris John, shoemaker, 112 Water
 Munn Archibald, of Puntun & Munn, Harvey
 Munn James, clerk, 159 Water
 Munn John, of Puntun & Munn, 13 Bannerman
 Munn Mrs. E., wid captain John, 14 Harvey
 Munn Robert, merchant, Harvey
 Munroe William, clerk, Victoria
 Munwright John, sailor, Harvey
 Murden Joseph, laborer, Harvey
 Murphy John, cooper, Harvey
 Murphy Lawrence, fisherman, Harvey
 Murphy Maurice, fisherman, Harvey
 Murray John, fisherman, Harvey
 Neil Edward, laborer, Water, river head
 Neil John, laborer
 Neil William, fisherman
NEW YORK, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LONDON TELEGRAPH CO., W. H. Thompson, agent, Water
NEYLE & GORDON, general dealers in dry goods, groceries, provisions, boots and shoes, 121 Water
 Nicholas Jacob, barber, 158 Water
 Nicholl Joseph S., tailor, 63 Water
 Noble William, clerk, 8 Victoria
 O'Neil Dennis, master mariner, Victoria
 O'Neil Mrs. Margaret, wid M., tavern, 150 Water
 O'Toole Bernard, coachman, off 210 Water
 Parsons Ambrose, fisherman, Harvey
 Parsons Bernard, blacksmith, r 206 Water
 Parsons E., grocer, 92 Water
 Parsons John, master mariner, 201 Water
 Parsons Josiah, master mariner, 5 Martin's lane
 Parsons Mark, dealer, 232 Water
PARSONS SIMEON H., cabinet-maker and upholsterer, 180 Water. See Ad
 Parsons William, fisherman, Water
 Paterson & Foster, merchants, 139 Water
 Payne John, fisherman, 215 Water
 Payne John, manager, 238 Water
 Payne Nicholas, clerk, 217 Water
 Payne William, 242 Water
 Payne William, sen., fisherman, 211 Water
 Peters Joseph, J.P., Harvey
 Peters Nicholas, joiner, 13 Church hill
 Peters Stephen, carpenter, Cochrane
 Phelan James, cooper, 61 Water
 Picker William G., cabinetmaker, Water
 Pike Charles, fisherman, Water
 Pike John, fisherman, Harvey
 Pippy George, fisherman, Water
 Pippy Thomas, fisherman, Water
 Police station, Luke Fallon, high constable, off Water
 Power Mrs. Mary, wid Robert, Harvey
 Power Richard, joiner, 73 Water
 Prendergast George, cooper
 Prendergast James L., importer, 169 Water
 Prendergast John, laborer, 63 Water
 Prendergast Patrick, cooper, 51 Water
 Prendergast Richard, laborer, 63 Water
 Presentation convent, Mrs. Mary Desales Lovelock, superioress, Carbonear road
 Pumphrey John, planter, 219 Water
 Puntun & Munn, merchants, Water
PYNN AGUSTUS, carriagemaker, upholsterer, cabinetmaker and general jobber, Stanley road n Water
 Pynn Joseph, master mariner, 348 Water
 Quinn Mrs. Helen, wid Patrick, 66 Water
 Quinton Edward W., traveller, 131 Water
 Quinton Edward W., manager, Cochrane
 Rankin William, clerk, Victoria
 Read Arthur, r 230 Water
 Reed Mrs. Helen, proprietress Caledonia house, 108 Water
 Richards John, master cooper
 Ridley & Sons, merchants, Water
 Ridley Thomas H., of Ridley & Sons, Water
 Roger David, gaol keeper, Carbonear road
 Rogers William, blockmaker, r 230 Water
 Rohan Patrick, shoemaker, 68 Water
 Ross C. W., of C. W. Ross & Co., Water
 Ross C. W., & Co., merchants, Water
 Ross rev. Alexander, Presbyterian, Victoria
 Rutherford Brothers, merchants, 129 Water
 Rutherford George C., of Rutherford Brothers, 129 Water
 Ryan Edward, cooper, Water
 Ryan John, master mariner, 36 Water
 Scott Charles, fisherman, Harvey
 Shea Daniel, fisherman, 11 Church hill
 Shea Dennis, tavern, 164 Water
 Shelmadina Mrs. Julia, wid Charles, Harvey
 Sheppard W. H., fisherman, Victoria
 Shinner Mrs. Susan, wid Thomas, Water
 Shortis Michael, tailor, 96 Water
 Simms Joseph C., clerk, 58 Water
 Smart Martin, master mariner, Victoria
 Smith William, blacksmith, Victoria
 Snelgrove Solomon, fisherman, Water
 Snow George, fisherman, Harvey
 Sparks Joseph, carpenter, Cochrane
 Spence John, sailor, Harvey
 Spence John W., master mariner, Harvey
SQUAREY ROBERT THOMAS, editor, proprietor and printer, Harbor Grace Standard and Conception Bay Advertiser, 47 Water. See Ad
 Squires John, photographer, 204 Water
 St Paul's church, ch of England, rev. B. Jones, Cochrane
 Stephenson John, fisherman Harvey
 Stevenson John, master mariner, Water, river head
STRAPP THOMAS, jun., 5 Bannerman
 Strathie John, manager Gas works, LeMerchant
 Stuart George, clerk, 223 Water
 Stuart Neil, clerk, 8 Victoria
 Sullivan Mrs. Mary, wid P., 15 Bennett's lane
 Syme John, bookkeeper, Harvey
 Taylor Eugene, clerk, Victoria
 Temperance hall, Victoria
 Thistle John, cooper, Victoria
 Thistle William, fisherman, Water, river head
 Thompson William, tavern, 186 Water
 Thompson William H., manager, r 226 Water
THOMPSON WILLIAM H., chemist and druggist, agent New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co., and Union Mutual Life Insurance Co., 134 Water. See Ad
 Thomey Henry, ship owner, Water
 Thomey John, fisherman, Water
 Toussaint Mrs., hotelkeeper, Water
 Trappnell Henry, crockery, 110 Water
TRAPNELL HUGH W., commission merchant and importer of lumber and deals, also general exporter, 173 Water, h 210 Water. See Ad
 Trenchar Charles, blacksmith, 12 Church hill
 Tucker Mrs. L., wid John, r 230 Water
UNION MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO., W. H. Thompson, general agent, office Water
 Vass Edward, shoemaker, 34 Cochrane
 Verge Heli, laborer, Water, Ships head
 Verge John, laborer, Water, River head
 Voisy George, rigger, Harvey
 Wall Garrett, dealer, 72 Water
 Walsh Mark, hotelkeeper, Ships Head
 Walsh Philip, fisherman, 62 Water
 Walsh rev. Francis E., R. catholic, Water
 Walsh Robert, butcher, 132 Water
 Walsh Thomas, tailor, 38 Cochrane
 Walsh William, cooper, r 206 Water
 Walsh William, tavernkeeper, 76 Water
 Ward Robert, policeman, Cochrane

Waters George laborer, 244 Water
 Watts Claudius, secretary Gas Co., Le
 Merchant
 Watts Richard, sailor, Harvey
 Webber Albert, fisherman, Water
 Webber Alfred, tidewater, Water
 Webber Charles, preventive officer,
 Harvey
 Webber Charles, fisherman, Water
 Webber Duncan, ship carpenter, Water
 Webber Ebenezer, ship carpenter, Water
 Webber Henry, fisherman, Water
 Webber Mrs. E., wid Arnold, 18 Water
 Webber Tobias, fisherman, Harvey
 Webber Valentine, mariner, 18 Water
 Welsh Miss Mary, Harvey
 Williams Edward, carpenter, Water,
 river head
 Williams Frederick, fisherman
 Williams John, fisherman
 Williams John F., watchmaker, Har-
 vey
 Williams William, fisherman
 Wills Richard, fisherman, Harvey
 Wills Robert, baker, Water
 Wills Thomas, storeman, Harvey
 Wills William C., carpenter, Water
 Wilson Charles, fisherman, 24 Coch-
 rane
 Wittly William, sailor, Cochrane
 Wood William Olive, lawyer, Harvey
 Woolfrey George, blacksmith, Water
 Worrell James, clerk, Victoria

HARBOR LE COW—A settle-
 ment on the south coast of the island,
 district of Burgeo and La Poile.
 Distant from Rose Blanche by road
 1½ mile. Mail fortnightly. Popu-
 lation 181.

Buckland Stephen, planter
 Buffett William, fisherman
 Bridge William, fisherman
 Butt Charles, fisherman
 Chislett Richard, fisherman
 Clarke Richard, planter
 Cox Arthur
 Day James, planter
 Day Job, fisherman
 Drecker James, fisherman
 Hanham John, fisherman
 Hann John
 Hardwood Henry, fisherman
 Knott John, fisherman
 Newman James, planter
 Ridout John, planter
 Ridout Thomas, jun., fisherman
 Ridout Thomas, sen., planter
 Soutch John, planter
 Sturges Mark, fisherman
 Thomas George, fisherman
 Thomas Jonas, fisherman
 Taylor Thomas, planter
 Taylor William, planter
 Wadman Richard, fisherman
 Warman Thomas, planter
 Warren William, fisherman
 Wills Thomas, fisherman

HARBOR MAIN—The capital of
 the district of Harbor Main, at
 the head of Conception, is a large
 fishing settlement. Its capabilities
 for agriculture are considerable
 and they have been availed of to
 some extent. Distant from St John's
 by road 35 miles, from Brigus by
 road 11 miles. Mail weekly. Popu-
 lation 670.

Cleary Edmond, farmer
 Costelow Daniel, farmer
 Costelow Michael, farmer
 Costelow Philip, fisherman
 Costelow Timothy, farmer
 Costigan Thomas, planter
 Dalton John, farmer
 Donnelly George, farmer
 Doyle David, farmer
 Doyle Dennis, planter
 Ezekiel Michael, planter
 Ezekiel Patrick, farmer
 Ezekiel Samuel, fisherman
 Ezekiel Thomas, farmer
 Furey Charles, planter
 Furey James, farmer
 Furey John, fisherman
 Furey William, farmer
 Furey William, planter
 Gorman Edward, farmer
 Gorman John, farmer
 Gorman Michael, farmer
 Gorman Patrick, fisherman
 Gorman Simon, farmer
 Gorman Walter, farmer
 Gorman William, farmer
 Hannin Edward, planter
 Hannin Peter, farmer
 Hannin William, farmer
 Hickey John, farmer
 Hickey Patrick, farmer
 Hickey Thomas, farmer
 Hickey William, farmer
 Hicks Joseph, farmer
 Hicks William, farmer
 Holden Patrick, farmer
 Holden William, farmer
 Joy James, farmer
 Joy John, planter
 Joy Michael, farmer
 Joy William, farmer
 Joy William, farmer
 Keeffe Thomas, farmer
 Keating John, planter
 Kennedy John, farmer
 Kennedy John, planter
 Kennedy William, farmer
 Lecoure Edmond, farmer
 Lecoure John, farmer
 Lecoure Nicholas, farmer
 MacDonnell Richard, dealer
 Mason John, farmer
 Meany William, farmer
 Merner James, farmer
 Moore James, planter
 Muldowney John, farmer
 Murry Michael, farmer
 O'DONNELL REV. J., R. catholic
 Parsley William, farmer
 Penney Thomas, farmer
 Pennell John, farmer
 Pennell Joseph, planter
 Pennell Philip, farmer
 Pennell Thomas, farmer
 Pennell William, farmer
 Strapp Patrick, farmer
 Strapp Richard, farmer
 Sullivan Cornelius
 Sullivan Daniel, farmer
 Sullivan John, planter
 Terry John, farmer
 Wall Edmond, farmer
 Wall Garrett, farmer
 Wall James, farmer
 Wall John, farmer
 Wall Nicholas, farmer
 Wall Patrick, farmer

Wall Thomas, farmer
 Wall Timothy, farmer
 Wall William, farmer
 Walsh James, farmer
 Walsh Richard, farmer
 Woodford Edward, farmer
 Woodford John, farmer
 Woodford Samuel, farmer
 Woodford William, planter
 Woodford William, farmer
 Woodford Woodford, planter

HARBOR MILLE—A small fishing
 settlement on the south east side at
 head of Fortune Bay, district of
 Fortune Bay. One of the first cop-
 per mines in the country was worked
 here, but without much success.
 Distant from Garnish, 32 miles. Mail
 fortnightly. Population 95.

Baker Jonathan, jun., fisherman
 Baker Jonathan, planter
 Barnes Charles, planter
 Barnes Giles, fisherman
 Barnes Matthew, fisherman
 Barnes Samuel, planter
 Barnes Thomas, fisherman
 Pardy James, fisherman
 Pardy Samuel, fisherman
 Pardy Thomas, planter
 Pardy William, jun., fisherman
 Pardy William, sen., fisherman
 Saunders George, fisherman

HARBOR ROUND—A small fish-
 ing station on the French shore. Dis-
 tant from La Scie 8 miles by boat.
 Population 3.

Layman Peter, fisherman

HARE BAY (Bonavista)—At the
 entrance to Freshwater Bay, on the
 west side of Bonavista Bay, district
 of Bonavista. Distant from Green-
 pond by boat 23 miles. Mail fort-
 nightly. Population 23.

Bemister William, planter
 Carter Job, fisherman
 Cross William, fisherman

HARE BAY (Fogo)—A small fish-
 ing settlement on Fogo Island, dis-
 trict of Twillingate and Fogo. Dis-
 tant from Fogo by land 3 miles. Mail
 fortnightly. Population 110.

Coates Philip, fisherman
 Cole Humphrey, fisherman
 Cole William, planter
 Downer Moses, fisherman
 Eason William, fisherman
 Harbin William, fisherman
 Kennedy James, fisherman
 Mullins William, fisherman
 Nippard James, jun., fisherman
 Nippard James, sen., fisherman
 Nippard William, fisherman
 Painter Thomas, fisherman
 Snow James, fisherman
 Snow Uriah, fisherman
 Waterman David, fisherman

HATTERS POINT—A small fish-
 ing settlement on south coast of the
 island, district of Burgeo and La Poile.
 Distant from Burgeo 16 miles by boat.
 Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Anderson George, fisherman
 Anderson James, fisherman
 Anderson William, fisherman

Bennett Henry, planter
Colliere Charles, fisherman
Colliere Samuel, planter

HAY STACK—A small fishing settlement on Long Island district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Distant from Little Placentia 20 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 49.

Allen James, fisherman
Coffin Robert, planter
Drake Thomas, fisherman
Drake William, fisherman
Gilbert Samuel, fisherman
Gilbert Thomas, fisherman
Hana Edward, fisherman
King John, fisherman
Upshall Joseph, fisherman
Wakely Isaac, fisherman

HAYWARDS COVE—A small fishing settlement in Cotterell's Island, Bonavista Bay. Distant from Greenspond by boat about 8 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 36.

Cannons Henry
Cannons John, fisherman
Connors Joseph, fisherman
White Charles, fisherman

HEAD OF BAY DESPAIR—In the district of Fortune Bay, about 18 miles from the entrance to Bay Despair. In this bay is some of the finest scenery in Newfoundland; indeed, for beauty and grandeur it would be hard to find it surpassed. Up the bay, near its head, a stream of water falls directly into the sea from a height of 400 feet. Bay Despair is distant from Harbor Briton 35 miles. Population 40.

Barnes William, farmer
Benoit Laurence, farmer
Benoit Paul, farmer
Sage James, telegraph employee
Squires Jordan, telegraph employee
Sutton Jeremiah, lumberman

HEAD OF FORTUNE BAY—This part of Fortune Bay is very sparsely settled. The inhabitants carry on both the salmon and cod fishery. Distant from Harbor Mille 6 miles by boat, from Harbor Briton 55 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 80.

Barren John, fisherman
Hickey John, planter
Hickey Thomas, planter
Hickey William, fisherman
Leaving Lewis, fisherman
McCarthy Frederick, planter
McCarthy Michael, planter
McCarthy Smith, jun., planter
McCarthy Timothy, planter
Mitchell John, fisherman
Mills James, planter
Miles Samuel, fisherman
Miles William, planter
Saunders Joseph, planter

HEART'S CONTENT—This is the most important station on the south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. The Atlantic telegraph cables have their western terminus here, and recently they have erected a fine building for their office and for the accom-

modation of their employees. The New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. has an office here. It has a fine harbor, and the scenery around is very picturesque. The people for the most part go to Labrador to prosecute the fishery. Farming and ship building are carried on to some extent. Distant from Harbor Grace 15 miles by road, from St. John's by road 79 miles. Mail weekly. Population 880.

Angel Isaac, telegraph operator
Audly Edward, fisherman
Balstock Samuel, fisherman
Bailey Samuel, telegraph operator
Baker Mrs. Ann
Barrett Richard, fisherman
Bartlett James, telegraph operator
Bellamy William, telegraph operator
Bonner Mrs. Alice
Brine John
Bryant Charles, fisherman
Buchanan Arthur, M.D.
Budden John, fisherman
Budden Mrs. Eliza
Budden Richard, fisherman
Budden William, fisherman
Burrow John, fisherman
Carson George, telegraph operator
Chalton George, telegraph operator
Crann James, fisherman
Cumby France, fisherman
Cumby John, fisherman
Cumby William, fisherman
Cumby William, jun., fisherman
Davis F. H., telegraph operator
Dickenson William, telegraph operator
Dunphy Michael, fisherman
Earle Samuel, telegraph operator
Farnam John
Fitzpatrick Mrs. Mary
Gardner James, school teacher
GARDNER REV. GRORGE, ch of England
George Charles, fisherman
George Francis, fisherman
George George, fisherman
George John, fisherman
George Mrs. Ann
George Philip
George Richard, fisherman
George Robert, fisherman
George Thomas, fisherman
George William, fisherman
Gregory George, telegraph operator
Hepburn Frederick, fisherman
Hilliard Richard, fisherman
Hopkins Alfred, fisherman
Hopkins Avon, fisherman
Hopkins Charles, farmer, planter
Hopkins E., fisherman
Hopkins Edward, fisherman
Hopkins Edward, of John, fisherman
Hopkins Edward, jun., fisherman
Hopkins George, fisherman
Hopkins John, fisherman
Hopkins Joseph, farmer, planter
Hopkins Mrs. Ann
Hopkins Mrs. Caroline, wid
Hopkins Richard, fisherman
Hopkins Thomas, fisherman
Hopkins Thomas, sen., fisherman
Hopkins William, planter
House William, fisherman
Howell Nathaniel, fisherman
Hull Uriah, fisherman

James J. W., telegraph operator
James James, fisherman
James Thomas, fisherman
Lahey George, fisherman
Lahey Joseph, fisherman
Lahey Patrick, fisherman
Langer David, fisherman
Langer John, fisherman
Langer Joseph, fisherman
Langer Robert, fisherman
Legg Daniel, fisherman
Legg James, planter
Legg Thomas, fisherman
Legg William, fisherman
Legg William, jun., fisherman
Lever Eve
Mackenzie Henry, telegraph operator
Merchant Valentine, trader
Miles John, fisherman
Moore Edward, telegraph operator
Moore James H., farmer
Moore James, sen., planter
Murphy James, fisherman
Murray Mrs. Mary A.
Murray Patrick, fisherman
Ollahead George, fisherman
Ollahead Henry, fisherman
Ollahead Mrs. Jane
Pugh Edward
Penny Richard
Perry Francis, telegraph operator
Piercey James, fisherman
Piercey Mrs. Mary
Piercy John, fisherman
Piercy Simeon, fisherman
Piercy William, planter
Piers Joseph
Piles Francis, fisherman
Piles William, fisherman
Pitcher Edward
Powell Len, fisherman
Rendle Charles, fisherman
Rendle Giles, fisherman
Rendle John, fisherman
Rendle Mrs. Lydia
Ring John, fisherman
Rockwood Adam, planter
Rockwood Jonas, planter
Rockwood Israel, planter
Rockwood Mark
Rockwood Richard, planter
Rogers James, fisherman
Ross Walter, telegraph operator
Rowe Adam, fisherman
Rowe Eli, fisherman
Rowe Henry
Rowe Henry, of John, fisherman
Rowe James, of Sheppard, fisherman
Rowe Jeremiah, fisherman
Rowe John, fisherman
Rowe John, of William, fisherman
Rowe Martin
Rowe Martin, jun.
Rowe Nathaniel, fisherman
Rowe Noah, planter
Rowe Obediah, fisherman
Rowe Peter, fisherman
Rowe Solomon, fisherman
Rowe Thomas, fisherman
Rowe William, jun., fisherman
Rowe William, sen.
Saunders Alexander, telegraph operator
Senior James, fisherman
Senior Jonathan, fisherman
Senior Joseph, fisherman
Senior Richard, fisherman

Senior Solomon, fisherman
 Senior Thomas, fisherman
 Seward Thomas, fisherman
 Smith John T. F., telegraph operator
 Suley Mrs. Sarah
 Sullivan Daniel
 Sullivan John, telegraph operator
 Trippe Charles, telegraph operator
 Tully Jasper
 Unicorn George, Atlantic Telegraph operator
 Wadden John, manager Atlantic Telegraph Co.
 Weedon Ezra, telegraph operator
 Walker John, fisherman
 Warren Aaron, fisherman
 Warren Danah, fisherman
 Warren John
 Warren Tucker, fisherman
 White Alfred, fisherman
 Woodcock William, telegraph operator
 Woodford John, fisherman
 Wright Mrs. Esther
 Young Mathias, fisherman
 Young Mrs. Louisa
 Young Thomas

HEART'S DELIGHT—A large fishing settlement on the south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Heart's Content 9 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 320.

Bishop Jacob, fisherman
 Bishop John, fisherman
 Bishop Joseph, fisherman
 Bright Benjamin, fisherman
 Bryant Solomon, fisherman
 Case Samuel, fisherman
 Case Thomas, fisherman
 Clarke James, fisherman
 Crocker Charles, fisherman
 Crocker Edward, fisherman
 Crocker Elias, fisherman
 Crocker George, sen., fisherman
 Crocker James, fisherman
 Crocker Jeremiah, fisherman
 Crocker Joseph, fisherman
 Crocker William, fisherman
 Ellis Edward, fisherman
 Frost Thomas, fisherman
 Harnam Alfred, fisherman
 Harnam Edward, fisherman
 Harnam Joseph, fisherman
 Harnam Joseph, planter
 Harnam Mark, fisherman
 Harnam William, fisherman
 Hiscock William, fisherman
 Legg Absalom, fisherman
 Legg Benjamin, planter
 Legg Corbet, fisherman
 Legg Frederick, fisherman
 Legg James, fisherman
 Legg John, fisherman
 Legg Josiah, fisherman
 Legg Lorenzo, fisherman
 Reed George, fisherman
 Reed Levi, fisherman
 Reed Stephen, fisherman
 Sully Edward, fisherman
 Sully William, trader
 Williams Levi, fisherman
 Wiseman James, fisherman
 Worthman Dr.
 Worthman Jacob, fisherman
 Worthman Peter, jun., fisherman
 Worthman Peter, sen.

HEART'S DESIRE—A fishing settlement on south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Hearts Content 6 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 100.

Andrews Aaron, fisherman
 Brown Richard
 Clarke Adam, fisherman
 Clarke Joseph, fisherman
 Clarke Thomas, fisherman
 Combs John, fisherman
 George John, fisherman
 George Richard, fisherman
 George William, planter
 George William, jun., fisherman
 George William, sen., fisherman
 Groves Nicholas, fisherman
 Lahay Michael, fisherman
 Lockey John, fisherman
 Mackey Richard, fisherman

HEART'S EASE—A fishing settlement at the bottom of Trinity Bay, on south side, district of Trinity, at the entrance to Random Sound. Distant from Heart's Content by boat 15 miles. Mail weekly. Population 160.

Baker Charles, fisherman
 Baker Henry, fisherman
 Baker Richard, fisherman
 Bolsam Robert, fisherman
 Dodge John, fisherman
 Dodge Joseph, fisherman
 Dodge Robert, jun., fisherman
 Dodge Robert, sen., fisherman
 Farrel Martin, fisherman
 Langer James, fisherman
 Seward Joseph, fisherman
 Seward Mark, fisherman
 Seward Peter, fisherman
 Seward Richard, fisherman
 Seward Richard, planter
 Seward Solomon, planter
 Smith Benjamin, fisherman
 Spurl Abraham, fisherman
 Spurl David, fisherman
 Spurl Moses, fisherman
 Spurl Uriah, fisherman

HERMITAGE COVE—A small fishing settlement on the east side of Hermitage Bay, in the district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton, across Connaigre Bay, by land and water 9 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 120.

Colley rev. E., ch of England
 Dowder John, fisherman
 Francis Aquila, fisherman
 Harris George, fisherman
 Ingram Thomas, fisherman
 Mead Charles George, fisherman
 Mead Charles, fisherman
 May Robert
 Rose Benjamin, fisherman
 Roberts Charles, fisherman
 Roberts John, fisherman
 Roberts Robert, planter
 Rose Henry, jun., fisherman
 Rose Henry, sen., planter
 Rose James, sen., fisherman
 Rose Jesse, planter
 Rose Robert, jun., fisherman
 Rose Robert, sen., fisherman
 Thompson Eben, M.D., physician and surgeon
 Woods Thomas, fisherman

HERRING NECK—A large fishing settlement on New World Island, district of Twillingate and Fogo. A limestone quarry is worked about half a mile from the settlement; the quality of the lime is excellent. Distant from Twillingate by boat 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 870.

Allen James, fisherman
 Ashman Thomas, merchant
 Bath John, fisherman
 Bangor Josiah, fisherman
 Blake James, fisherman
 Blake Robert, fisherman
 Blandford Daniel, planter
 Blandford Esau, planter
 Blanford Joseph, fisherman
 Boag William, fisherman
 Bridger John, fisherman
 Brown John, fisherman
 Brown Robert, fisherman
 Burton Moses, fisherman
 Butt Thomas, fisherman
 Card James, fisherman
 Card Samuel G., trader
 Card William, planter
 Cassell George, fisherman
 Cassell James, fisherman
 Cook John, fisherman
 Cullins Henry, planter
 Cuttler Charles, trader
 Dally Elias, fisherman
 Dally Henry, trader
 Dally Thomas, trader
 Dally William, fisherman
 Durell rev. J., ch of England
 Early George, fisherman
 Early James, fisherman
 Early Joseph, planter
 Early William, fisherman
 Elliott Samuel, fisherman
 Farthing Cyrus, fisherman
 Farthing Isaac, fisherman
 Farthing Joseph, fisherman
 Florence George, fisherman
 Fudge John, fisherman
 Gillott William, fisherman
 Grimes Peter, fisherman
 Hayes William, school teacher
 Hayter Charles, fisherman
 Hicks Joseph, fisherman
 Hood Henry, fisherman
 Jacobs John, fisherman
 Jones James, fisherman
 Kearly James, fisherman
 Kearly Joseph, trader
 King William, fisherman
 Lacey Daniel, fisherman
 Langdown David, fisherman
 Lealy John, fisherman
 Liscomb Levi, fisherman
 Liscomb Thomas, fisherman
 Loader George, fisherman
 Loader Solomon, fisherman
 Miles Francis, fisherman
 Miles Henry, planter
 Miles Isaac, fisherman
 Mursell Charles, merchant
 Mursell William, trader
 Oxford Henry, fisherman
 Oxford Samuel, fisherman
 Phillpot Charles, fisherman
 Phillpot John, fisherman
 Phillpot Joseph, fisherman
 Phillpot Richard, planter
 Powell Edward, fisherman
 Powell Francis, fisherman
 Powell Stephen, planter

Reddick John, trader
 Rice Robert, fisherman
 Rice Thomas, fisherman
 Richard William, fisherman
 Richmond William, fisherman
 Rose William, planter
 Simmond Samuel, fisherman
 Smart James, fisherman
 Smart James, jun., fisherman
 Smart Robert, fisherman
 Squire John, planter
 Stann Henry, fisherman
 Steele John, fisherman
 Stuckey Thomas, fisherman
 Terriefield J., fisherman
 Tracey William, merchant
 Tuffin James, fisherman
 Vatcher Charles, fisherman
 Vatcher John, fisherman
 Vincent William, fisherman
 Warren Elias, planter
 Warren John, trader
 Warner William, fisherman
 Watkins William, fisherman
 Welsh Joseph, fisherman
 Welsh Moses, fisherman
 Welsh William, fisherman
 Wey John, fisherman
 White Charles, fisherman
 White John, fisherman
 White William, fisherman
 Whitway Samuel, fisherman
 Woodford John, planter
 Woodford Thomas, trader

HIBB'S HOLE—A fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Brigus. Distant from Brigus by road 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 183.

Bishop John, fisherman
 Bishop Joseph, fisherman
 Bishop Joseph, fisherman
 Bishop Nathaniel, fisherman
 Dawe Jacob, fisherman
 Greely Edward, fisherman
 Kennedy John, fisherman
 Kennedy William, fisherman
 Lear Henry, jun., fisherman
 Lear John, fisherman
 Lear John, sen., fisherman
 Lear Samuel, fisherman
 Petten Henry, fisherman
 Petten John, planter
 Petten William, fisherman
 Petten William, fisherman
 Porter Abraham, fisherman
 Porter George, fisherman
 Porter Israel, fisherman
 Porter John, fisherman
 Porter Richard, fisherman
 Porter Robert, fisherman
 Porter Samuel, fisherman
 Porter William, fisherman
 Porter William, fisherman
 Pater Charles, fisherman
 Pater Eli, fisherman
 Pater Esau, fisherman
 Pater Jacob, fisherman
 Pater John, fisherman
 Pater Robert, sen., fisherman
 Pater Solomon, fisherman

HISCOCK'S POINT—A fishing settlement on the south shore of the island, in the district of Burgeo and LaPoile. Distant from Rose Blanche, 10 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 54.

Dowling Arthur, fisherman
 Gillam Benjamin, fisherman
 Gillam Charles, planter
 Gillam Michael, sen., fisherman
 Hiscock Giles, planter
 Seymour Charles, fisherman
 Seymour John, fisherman
 Walters Charles

HOLYROOD—A large fishing settlement on south side of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. The first caplin in Conception Bay were found here. Signs of copper exist in the rocks close by, and an attempt has been made at mining. There is a remarkable hill just outside of the settlement called the "Holyrood Butter Pots." It is a post town. Distant from St John's 28 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 405.

Barrett George, farmer
 Barrett Michael, farmer
 Barrow James, farmer
 Beeso Edward, farmer
 Beeso Michael, farmer
 Beeso Patrick, farmer
 Beeso Patrick, farmer
 Bennett John, farmer
 Boland James, farmer
 Brien Terence, planter
 Brown James, farmer
 Butler Edmund, farmer
 Byrne John, farmer
 Byrne Patrick, farmer
 Byrne Peter, farmer
 Gody Michael
 Gody Patrick
 Ezekiel Thomas, fisherman
 Flanigan Peter, farmer
 Fowler James, farmer
 Jay John, merchant
 Kennedy Cornelius, farmer
 Kennedy John, planter
 Kennedy John, planter
 Lewis Elias, farmer
 Lewis James, farmer
 Lewis James, farmer
 Lewis John, farmer
 Lewis John, farmer
 Lewis John, farmer
 Lewis Patrick, farmer
 Lewis Philip, farmer
 Lewis Philip, farmer
 Lewis Philip, farmer
 Lewis V., farmer
 Lewis William, farmer
 Mallowney Philip, farmer
 Mallowney Richard, farmer
 Murry Edward, school teacher
 Murphy Thomas, farmer
 O'Neil John, farmer
 Penney John, fisherman
 Prendergrast Peter, fisherman
 Ryan Michael, farmer
 Sclater Thomas, cooper
 Taplin James, farmer
 Targate Richard, farmer
 Targate William, farmer
 Timmins Edward, planter
 Veitch George, planter
 Veitch John, telegraph operator
 Veitch Philip, planter
 Wall Garrett, farmer
 Wall James, farmer
 Wall Nicholas, farmer
 Walsh David, farmer

Walsh James, farmer
 Walsh James, farmer
 Walsh James, planter
 Walsh John, farmer
 Walsh Michael, farmer
 Walsh Michael, planter
 Walsh Richard, farmer
 Walsh Richard, farmer
 Walsh Richard, farmer
 Walsh Richard, farmer
 Walsh Richard, farmer
 Walsh Thomas, farmer
 Westerman Henry, dealer

HOLYROOD (North Arm)—A fishing settlement at the bottom of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from Holyrood 2 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 260.

Cremens John, farmer
 Deady John
 Delahanty Lawrence, farmer
 Duff John, farmer
 Duff Matthew, farmer
 Duggau Patrick, farmer
 Duggan Thomas, farmer
 Dwyer John, farmer
 Dwyer Patrick, planter
 Dwyer William, farmer
 Eddy James, fisherman
 Ezekiel Michael, farmer
 Fitzgerald Patrick, farmer
 Flemming John, farmer
 Harvey Captain
 Healy John, farmer
 Healy John, farmer
 Healy Patrick, farmer
 Healy Patrick, farmer
 Healy Philip, farmer
 Healy William, fisherman
 Hynes James, fisherman
 Joy Miss Ellen, school teacher
 Kelly Richard, farmer
 Moore Thomas, planter
 Penny Dennis, farmer
 Penny Joseph, farmer
 Penny Moses, farmer
 Penny Philip, farmer
 Penny Thomas, farmer
 Qubrid Thomas, farmer
 Quinlan Jeremiah, farmer
 Quinlan John, farmer
 Quinlan Peter, planter
 Quinlan Peter, jun., planter
 Williams John, farmer
 Williams Patrick, farmer
 Woodford Michael, farmer

HOOKING HARBOR—A fishing station on French shore, on north side of White Bay. It has a fine harbor, and some traces of copper have been seen in the neighborhood. Population 21.

Campan Samuel, fisherman
 Campan Thomas, fisherman
 Cruch John, fisherman
 Hiscock John, fisherman

HOPE ALL—A fishing settlement on south side of Trinity Bay, in the district of Trinity, remarkable for the beauty and picturesqueness of the scenery. Distant from Heart's Content 28 miles by road, and from New Harbor 4 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 44.

Hillyard Thomas, fisherman
 King Mrs. Jaue

Maine Roger, fisherman
Parsons Thomas, fisherman
Pitcher Cabot, fisherman
Senior Jacob, fisherman

HORSE COVE—A fishing and agricultural settlement on south shore of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John's 14 miles by road. Population 105.

Clarke John, fisherman
Drogan John
Lawler Martin, fisherman
Lawler Robert, fisherman
Lowne Edward, fisherman
Neary Philip, fisherman
Percy Miss Caroline, school teacher
Power James
Richards William
Stapleton Edward, fisherman
Stapleton Thomas, fisherman
Travers Richard, fisherman
Travers Thomas, fisherman
Tucker Emmanuel, fisherman
Whelan John, fisherman
Whelan James, fisherman

INDIAN ARM—A fishing settlement on the south side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. It has a good harbor. Distant from Plate Cove by road 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 220.

Abbot Abel, fisherman
Abbot Mark, fisherman
Brennan Richard, fisherman
Brown Joseph, trader, planter
Crew Joseph, fisherman
Fry George, fisherman
Hartry William, fisherman
Fry John, fisherman
Fry Richard, planter
Greening Joseph, fisherman
Greening William, jun., fisherman
Greening William, sen., planter
Gushue Timothy, fisherman
Hollohan Thomas, trader, planter
Humby Edward, fisherman
Humby John, fisherman
Lane Charles, fisherman
Tilly William, fisherman
Matthews Joseph, planter
Mullowney Edward, fisherman
Phillip John, trader
Whalen Nicholas, fisherman
Whalen Patrick, fisherman
Whalen Thomas, fisherman

INDIAN BAY—A small fishing settlement on west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond by water 15 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 5.

Parsons Adam, fisherman

INDIAN COVE—A small fishing settlement on Exploits Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Twillingate by boat 25 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 8.

Carroll William, planter

INDIAN HARBOR—A small fishing settlement at the entrance to La Poile, district of Burgo and La Poile. Distant from La Poile four miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 20.

Bateman Charles, fisherman
Huridge William, fisherman
Vautier John, fisherman

INDIAN HEAD—A fishing station on French shore in St George's Bay. Distant from Cape Ray 75 miles by boat. Population 230.

Alexander John, fisherman
Benoit Constant, fisherman
Benoit Frank, fisherman
Benoit George, fisherman
Benoit John, fisherman
Bourgeois Eugene, fisherman
Chinson L., fisherman
Deluce Joseph, fisherman
Deucette Peter, fisherman
Furman Reuben, fisherman
Gelong Felix, fisherman
Hunt William, fisherman
Jusseau Alexander, fisherman
Luckoo Alexander, fisherman
Luckoo John, fisherman
March Frank, fisherman
March John, fisherman
Quinn Tassian, fisherman
Royer Charles, fisherman.
White Dominick, fisherman
White Gabriel, fisherman
White John, fisherman
White Marcel, fisherman
White Maximilian, fisherman
White Modeste, fisherman
White Patrick, fisherman
White Placid, fisherman
White Stephen, fisherman
Young Alexander, fisherman
Young Peter, fisherman

INDIAN ISLANDS—Two small fishing settlements in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo by boat 14 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 210.

Bigley James, fisherman
Blunden John, fisherman
Calahan Timothy, fisherman
Carnell Richard, merchant
Carnell William, fisherman
Coish Alfred, fisherman
Coish George, fisherman
Coish John, fisherman
Coish Richard, fisherman
Collins John, planter
Collins William, fisherman
Cull John, fisherman
Cull William, fisherman
Frampton Alfred, fisherman
Frampton William, fisherman
Gill Joseph, fisherman
Hines Richard, fisherman
Hodnet James, fisherman
Penney Charles, planter
Penney Samuel, planter
Penney William, fisherman
Perry John, fisherman
Perry Nicholas, fisherman
Perry Philip, fisherman
Perry William, planter
Read Richard, fisherman
Sheppard Absalom, fisherman
Sheppard Francis, fisherman

INNER ISLANDS—A group of islands on the north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. They are difficult of access. Distant from Greenspond 10 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 141.

Barber Benjamin, planter
Blackmore Patrick, fisherman
Bungey William, fisherman
Efferton Edward, planter
Efferton John, planter
Hall John, planter
Norrays Leon, planter
Parsons James, fisherman
Parsons Mrs. Orpha, wid
Perry Thomas, fisherman
Samsbury Francis, planter
Samsbury George, planter
Samsbury John, planter
Tulk John, planter
Way James, fisherman

IRELAND'S EYE—A small island and fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Heart's Content by boat 17 miles. Mail weekly. Population 95.

Cooper Edward, fisherman
Cooper Thomas William, planter
Hodder Charles, fisherman
Hodder John, fisherman
Hodder Reuben, fisherman
Hodder Thomas, fisherman
Hodder William, fisherman
Loder Silas, fisherman
Miller Joseph, fisherman
Toop James, planter
Toop Reuben, planter
Watton William & Bailey Richard, fishermen

ISLAND COVE (Bay de Verds)—A large fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay in the district of Bay de Verds. This is merely a sheltered beach, which answers as a fishing station during the summer, but affords no security during stormy weather. Farming is carried on to a large extent in conjunction with the fishery. Distant from Carbonar by road 27 miles. Mail weekly. Population 830.

Bowers Isaac, fisherman
Bowers James, fisherman
Broderick William, fisherman
Bussey Ebenezer, fisherman
Bussey Joseph, fisherman
Bussey William, fisherman
Champion Henry, fisherman
Champion Joseph, fisherman
Clerk Alexander, fisherman
Clerk John, fisherman
Clerk Thomas, fisherman
Clerk Thomas, jun., fisherman
Clerk Thomas, sen., fisherman
Clerk William, fisherman
Collins Francis, fisherman
Collins William, fisherman
Cooper Thomas, fisherman
Cooper William, fisherman
Critch Nathaniel, fisherman
Cummins William, fisherman
Diamond Robert, fisherman
Diamond William, fisherman
Driscoll Absalom, fisherman
Driscoll John, fisherman
Driscoll William, fisherman
Garland Azarias, merchant
Garland Benjamin, fisherman
Garland Edward, fisherman
Garland George, fisherman
Garland Henry, fisherman

Garland Hezekiah, fisherman
 Garland Jacob, fisherman
 Garland John
 Garland John, sen., fisherman
 Garland Jonathan, fisherman
 Garland Joseph, fisherman
 Garland Nathaniel, planter
 Garland Nathaniel, fisherman
 Garland Stephen, fisherman
 Garland Thomas, fisherman
 Garland William, fisherman
 Goudie William, fisherman
 Gillingham Charles, fisherman
 Gillingham George, fisherman
 Goudie Elias, fisherman
 Green Samuel, fisherman
 Hurdle John, jun., fisherman
 Johnson Joseph, fisherman
 Johnson Stephen, fisherman
 Lewis John, merchant
 Louis Josiah, fisherman
 Louis Edward, fisherman
 Louis John C., fisherman
 Louis Moses C., fisherman
 Louis Peter, fisherman
 Louis Peter, sen., fisherman
 Louis Simeon, fisherman
 Lowe John, fisherman
 Manuel Alfred fisherman
 Manuel John, fisherman
 Morris James, fisherman
 Morris John, fisherman
 Morris Joseph, fisherman
 Morris Timothy, fisherman
 Napman William, fisherman
 Peach rev John S., Wesleyan
 Phillips John, fisherman
 Reed Albert, fisherman
 Reed Joseph, fisherman
 Reid Thomas, fisherman
 Rebbins John, fisherman
 Rogers Henry, fisherman
 Rogers John, fisherman
 Rogers Levi, fisherman
 Shanoë Charles, farmer
 Shanoë Charles, planter
 Shanoë James, fisherman
 Shanoë John, fisherman
 Shanoë John, planter
 Shanoë Philip, fisherman
 Shanoë Simeon, fisherman
 Shanoë William, fisherman
 Sparks Augustus, fisherman
 Sparks Caleb, fisherman
 Sparks George, fisherman
 Sparks John, fisherman
 Sparks Joseph, fisherman
 Sparks Thomas, fisherman
 Sparks William, fisherman
 Spurré William, fisherman
 Street James, fisherman
 Street Thomas, fisherman
 Snelgrove Abraham, fisherman
 Snelgrove David, fisherman
 Snelgrove Isaac, fisherman
 Snelgrove Jacob, fisherman
 Snelgrove Philip, fisherman
 Snelgrove Solomon, fisherman
 Snelgrove Job, fisherman
 Snelgrove William, fisherman
 Thorne Caleb, fisherman
 Trenchard Benjamin, fisherman
 Trenchard John, fisherman
 Tuff Joseph, fisherman
 Turner Edwin
 Turner John, fisherman
 Vail George, fisherman

Vail Thomas, fisherman
 Whalen Jabez, fisherman
 Wheelan Edward, fisherman
 Wheelan John, fisherman
 Wheelan William, fisherman
 Wiltshire Joseph, fisherman

ISLAND COVE (Harbor Grace)—
 A large fishing settlement in the district of Harbor Grace. Distant from Harbor Grace 9 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 970.

Bishop Esau, planter
 Bishop Francis, fisherman
 Bishop Frederick, fisherman
 Bishop John, fisherman
 Bishop Joseph, fisherman
 Bishop Henry, fisherman
 Bradduary Isaac, fisherman
 Bradduary William, fisherman
 Byrne Bryan, fisherman
 Byrne Edward, fisherman
 Byrne James, fisherman
 Byrne James, fisherman
 Byrne James, fisherman
 Byrne John, fisherman
 Byrne Joseph, farmer
 Byrne William, fisherman
 Byrne William, fisherman
 Clarke John, fisherman
 Clarke Thomas, fisherman
 Clarke William, fisherman
 Coombs Alexander, fisherman
 Coombs James, fisherman
 Coombs James, fisherman
 Coombs John, fisherman
 Coombs William, fisherman
 Crane Henry, fisherman
 Crane Henry, fisherman
 Crane James, fisherman
 Crane James, farmer
 Crane John, planter
 Crane Jonathan, fisherman
 Crane Joseph, fisherman
 Crane Samuel, fisherman
 Crane William, fisherman
 Crane William, fisherman
 Crane William, fisherman
 Drover David, fisherman
 Dobin George, fisherman
 Dobin Nicholas, fisherman
 Dobin Dominick, fisherman
 Drover Aaron, fisherman
 Drover James, fisherman
 Drover John, fisherman
 Drover John, fisherman
 Drover John, fisherman
 Drover Joseph, fisherman
 Drover Joseph, fisherman
 Drover Moses, fisherman
 Drover Richard, fisherman
 Drover Thomas, fisherman
 Drover Thomas, fisherman
 Drover Thomas, planter
 Drover Tobias, fisherman
 Drover William, fisherman
 Drover William, fisherman
 Drover William, fisherman
 Fourd Edward, fisherman
 Fourd Thomas, fisherman
 Fourd William, fisherman
 Galway John, fisherman
 Galway William, fisherman
 Good James, fisherman
 Good William, fisherman
 Gorman William, fisherman
 Greley Edward, fisherman
 Greley William, fisherman

Greley William, fisherman
 Griffin Thomas, fisherman
 Hassey Matthew, fisherman
 Hosborn James, fisherman
 Hosborn Thomas, fisherman
 Hussey James, fisherman
 Hussey John, fisherman
 Hussey John, fisherman
 Hussey Jonathan, fisherman
 Hussey John, fisherman
 Hussey Joseph, fisherman
 Hussey Joseph, fisherman
 Hussey Thomas, fisherman
 Jones Francis, fisherman
 Jones George, fisherman
 Jones George, fisherman
 Jones Nathaniel, fisherman
 Jones Nathaniel, fisherman
 Jones Solomon, fisherman
 Jones William, fisherman
 Jones William, fisherman
 Lunergan George, fisherman
 Lunergan George, fisherman
 Lunergan John, fisherman
 Lunergan Joseph, fisherman
 Lunergan Joseph, fisherman
 Lunergan Robert, fisherman
 Lunergan William, fisherman
 Lynch Joseph, fisherman
 Lynch Joseph, fisherman
 Lynch Joseph, fisherman
 Lynch Thomas, fisherman
 Macarthy Michael, fisherman
 McLean Hugh, fisherman
 McLean John, fisherman
 McLean Michael, planter
 Martin John S., fisherman
 Maurey Thomas, fisherman
 Mercer Archibald, planter
 Mercer Charles, fisherman
 Mercer George, fisherman
 Mercer Henry, fisherman
 Mercer Israel, fisherman
 Mercer James, fisherman
 Mercer Joseph, fisherman
 Mercer Jonathan, fisherman
 Mercer Jonathan, fisherman
 Mercer Jonathan, fisherman
 Mercer Nathaniel, fisherman
 Mercer Richard, fisherman
 Mercer Robert, fisherman
 Mercer Robert, fisherman
 Mercer Thomas, fisherman
 Mercer Thomas, fisherman
 Mercer Thomas, fisherman
 Mercer William, fisherman
 Newman William, fisherman
 Noell rev. John, ch of England
 Osborn James, fisherman
 Parsons Jonathan, fisherman
 Parsons William, planter
 Phelan David, fisherman
 Phelan John, fisherman
 Phelan William, fisherman
 Power —, fisherman
 Reed John, fisherman
 Sharp James, fisherman
 Sharp John, fisherman
 Sharp John, fisherman
 Sharp Thomas, fisherman
 Sharp Thomas, fisherman
 Sharp William, planter
 Tanes John, fisherman
 Tanes Moses, fisherman
 Tanes Moses, fisherman
 Tanes William, fisherman
 Tanes William, fisherman

Tanes William, fisherman
 Terrett John, fisherman
 Young Edward, fisherman
 Young Frederick, fisherman
 Young James, fisherman
 Young James, fisherman
 Young James, fisherman
 Young John, fisherman
 Young John, fisherman
 Young John, fisherman
 Young John, planter
 Young Michael, fisherman

ISLAND COVE (Trinity)—A small fishing settlement on the south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Hearts Content by road 11 miles. Mail weekly. Population 49.

Bishop Elias, fisherman
 Bryant John, fisherman
 Chislett Frederick, fisherman
 Chislett James, fisherman
 Chislett Samuel, fisherman
 Hanan George, fisherman
 Walsh John, fisherman

ISLAND HARBOR—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Population 40.

Earnes William, fisherman
 Olundin David, fisherman
 Fooks Thomas, fisherman
 Hart George, fisherman
 Hart James, fisherman
 Hart John, fisherman
 Simms William, fisherman

ISLE OF GLUE—A small fishing settlement on west side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Population 10.

Baker John, fisherman
 Light Charles, fisherman

ISLE VALEN—An island on the west coast of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Merasheen 6 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 212.

Bennett James, fisherman
 Bennett John, sen., fisherman
 Bennett Peter, fisherman
 Best James, fisherman
 Billings David, fisherman
 Bishop Ambrose, fisherman
 Brown John
 Brown Timothy
 Brown Timothy, jun., fisherman
 Caul Simon, fisherman
 Dobbin Peter
 Dowding Esau, fisherman
 Dwyer Michael
 Ewing James
 Gaulton John, fisherman
 Gaulton Martin, fisherman
 Green William, fisherman
 Haddon William
 Hamilton Robert, fisherman
 Hapgood William, fisherman
 Judge Patrick, fisherman
 Leonard John, planter
 Leonard Patrick, fisherman
 Lockyer George, fisherman
 Lockyer James, fisherman
 Lockyer John, fisherman
 Lockyer Joseph, fisherman

Lockyer William, jun., fisherman
 Martin Michael, fisherman
 Power William, fisherman
 Palfrey John, fisherman
 Stowbridge John, fisherman
 Williams Samuel, fisherman

ISLES AUX MORTS—A succession of islands just outside the main land on the south coast, district of Burgeo and La Poile. They are very dangerous and many wrecks have occurred on them. The scenery here is very beautiful. Distant from Rose Blanche 12 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 155.

Curry John, fisherman
 Dicks George, planter
 Dicks John, planter
 Dicks Phillip, planter
 Felton Heary, fisherman
 Gregory Abraham, fisherman
 Harvey George, fisherman
 Robinson Stephen, fisherman
 Strickland Thomas, fisherman

JACK FONTAINE—A small fishing settlement on the east side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Garnish by boat 26 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 35.

Pardy Samuel, planter
 Johnstone John, fisherman
 Johnstone Joseph, planter
 Johnstone Snook, planter

JACKSON'S ARM (Fogo)—A small fishing settlement in Green Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tilt Cove, 13 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Batstone James, fisherman
 Bowers Frank, fisherman
 Bowers James, fisherman
 Knight Henry, fisherman
 Knight John, fisherman
 Knight Jonathan, fisherman
 Langdown Charles, fisherman
 Moores William, fisherman
 Newhook Jonas
 Shelley George, fisherman

JACKSON'S ARM (French Shore)—A small fishing station at the bottom of White Bay, north side, on the French shore. Distant from Great Harbor Deep 35 miles by boat. Population 30.

Cumberly William, fisherman
 Newman William, fisherman
 Pittman Charles, fisherman
 Pittman Luke, fisherman
 Pittman William, fisherman
 Wicks John, fisherman

JEAN DE BAY—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin 12 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Barry Garrett, servant
 Bracke John, servant
 Bracke Patrick, fisherman
 Bursbito Edward, servant
 Cody Pierce, farmer
 Davis William, farmer
 Hanham James, farmer

JERSEY HARBOR—A large mercantile establishment and fishing station in the harbor of Harbor Briton, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton by public ferry boat 2½ miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 150.

Buffitt John
 Buffitt John, sen., fisherman
 Buffitt Reuben, trader
 Bugler John, planter
 Bugy Jonathan, fisherman
 Domine Thomas, fisherman
 Dowding Thomas
 Grouchy Phillip
 Hudley Reuben, fisherman
 Lorensen William
 Moore Robert
 Mullins Charles, fisherman
 Mullins John, fisherman
 Nicholls & Co., merchants
 Pink William, trader
 Waters Daniel, fisherman
 Waters Thomas, fisherman
 White Charles, fisherman
 White William, fisherman

JIGGING HOLE—A small fishing station on the north side of Trinity Bay, in the district of Trinity. Distant from Trinity by road 5 miles. Mail weekly. Population 8.

Moore Mrs. Susanna, wid
 Moore William, fisherman

JOB'S COVE—A fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, in the district of Bay de Verds. This is merely a beach sufficiently sheltered for the carrying on of the fishing in summer. Agriculture is followed to some extent in conjunction with the fishery. Distant from Carbonear by road 25 miles. Mail weekly. Population 290.

Colbert James, fisherman
 Colbert Stephen, fisherman
 Colbert Thomas, fisherman
 Colbert William, fisherman
 Colford Alexander, fisherman
 Colford Michael, fisherman
 Colford Patrick, farmer
 Colford Richard, fisherman
 Davis William, farmer
 English John, farmer
 English Richard, fisherman
 English Patrick, fisherman
 Gibbins John, farmer
 Holladay John, fisherman
 Holladay Reuben, fisherman
 Holladay Thomas, fisherman
 Hyde John, fisherman
 Johnson John, fisherman
 Johnson Robert, fisherman
 Johnson Samuel, fisherman
 Johnson William, fisherman
 Kelly John, fisherman
 Murphy Edward, fisherman
 Murphy Joseph, fisherman
 Murphy Joseph, fisherman
 Murphy Joseph, jun., fisherman
 Murphy Maurice, fisherman
 Murphy Thomas, farmer
 Pottles William, fisherman
 Royal James, fisherman
 Royal James, sen., fisherman
 Rixon John, fisherman
 Royal Joseph, fisherman

Royal Joseph, jun., fisherman
Sandys Solomon, fisherman
Whiteway William, fisherman

JOE BATT'S ARM—A fishing settlement on north east side of Fogo Island, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 480.

Adams John, fisherman
Baker James, fisherman
Britt Charles, planter
Britt Lott, trader
Britt Richard, planter
Britt William, fisherman
Brown Jacob, of S., fisherman
Brown John, fisherman
Brown Joseph, fisherman
Brown Joseph, jun., fisherman
Brown Thomas, planter
Burke John, fisherman
Burke Miles F., fisherman
Cobb George, fisherman
Coffin George, fisherman
Coffin John, fisherman
Coffin Joseph, fisherman
Coffin Thomas, fisherman
Deady Thomas, trader
Decken Daniel, fisherman
Donohue Michael, planter
Dooley Mrs. Mary, wid, school teacher
Emberly Edward, planter
Etheridge Thomas, fisherman
Fike Elijah, fisherman
Freke Abraham, of John, fisherman
Freke Abraham, of W., fisherman
Freke James, fisherman
Freke James W., fisherman
Freke John, fisherman
Freke Thomas, fisherman
Furlong Moses, fisherman
Hacket John, fisherman
Hacket Martin, fisherman
Hamilton Matthew, planter
Head Henry, fisherman
Head William, fisherman
Higgins —, fisherman
Higgins Michael, planter
Hines Michael, fisherman
Jacobs Joseph, planter
Jacobs William, fisherman
Mercer William, fisherman
Miller John, fisherman
Newman John, fisherman
Pearce John, fisherman
Pearce Philip, fisherman
Penton George, fisherman
Penton John, fisherman
Penton Robert, fisherman
Stuckless Richard, fisherman
Wells Henry, fisherman
Wells John, fisherman
Wells William, fisherman

JOHN GILL'S HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on the south west portion of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Channel 5 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 10.

Osmond John, sen., planter

KEELS—A large fishing settlement in Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. A great many of the inhabitants spend the summer on the Labrador coast. Distant from King's Cove by road 6 miles, from Trinity by road 19 miles. Mail weekly. Population 510.

Benigamin Martin
Byrne Edward, planter
Byrne Michael, fisherman
Byrne Patrick, lumberman
Carew James, fisherman
Carpenter John, lumberman
Carpenter Thomas, lumberman
Chapman Humphrey, lumberman
Coffin Samuel, fisherman
Culleton Moses, fisherman
Ducey David, lumberman
Ducey James, fisherman
Ducey Patrick, planter, fisherman
Ducey Thomas, lumberman
Egan James, planter, trader
Fitzgerald Edward, lumberman
Fitzgerald James, lumberman
Fitzgerald John, fisherman
Fitzgerald Joseph, fisherman
Fitzgerald Philip, fisherman
Fitzgerald William, lumberman
Gouldworthy Henry, lumberman
Hobbs Abraham, fisherman
Hobbs Henry, fisherman
Hobbs John, fisherman
Hobbs Joseph, fisherman
Hobbs Thomas, sen., fisherman
Hobbs William, lumberman
Leddir John, fisherman
Long William, lumberman
Marshall Robert, lumberman
Mesh James, fisherman
Mesh John, lumberman
Mesh Richard, lumberman
Mesh William, lumberman
Mills William, fisherman
Moss Barnabas, planter, trader
Moss Henry, fisherman
Moss Joseph, fisherman
Moss William, planter, trader
Murphy John, trader
Penny Charles, lumberman
Penny Edward, lumberman
Penny George, lumberman
Penny Isaac, fisherman
Penny John, lumberman
Penny Robert, fisherman
Penny William, lumberman
Reed Joseph, lumberman
Ryan Patrick, jun., lumberman
Ryan Patrick, sen., lumberman
Shallow John, fisherman
Simmons Charles, lumberman
Simmons William, fisherman
Turner Abraham, lumberman
Turner John, fisherman
Turner Thomas, jun., planter
Turner Thomas, sen., planter
Turner William, fisherman
Turner William, sen., lumberman
Walsh John, fisherman
Whearen Stephen, fisherman
Wheeler Henry, lumberman
Wheeler John, lumberman
Yetman William, lumberman

KERLEY'S HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. This place is often called, incorrectly, Careless Harbor. Distant from New Bonaventure 1 mile. Population 30.

Clerk John, fisherman
Ivamy John, fisherman
Ivamy John, jun., fisherman
Ivamy Richard, fisherman
Miller Richard, fisherman

KILLIGREWS—A fishing settlement on the south side of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John's by road 18 miles. Mail weekly. Population 200.

Anthony Ananias, fisherman
Anthony Job, fisherman
Daw Abram, fisherman
Daw Nicholas, fisherman
Daw Solomon, fisherman
Dwyer James, fisherman
Dwyer Philip, fisherman
Farrell James, fisherman
Griffin Thomas, fisherman
Hennessy J. J., fisherman
Hibbs James, fisherman
Hibbs John, fisherman
Hussey Charles, fisherman
LeDroe Isaac, planter
LeDroe William, fisherman
Mercer William, fisherman
Newell Abraham, fisherman
Nosworthy Solomon, fisherman
Nugent Edward, fisherman
Nugent Matthew, fisherman
Parmiter Joseph, fisherman
Rogers James, fisherman
Simmonds William, fisherman
Snow Edward, miner
Styles William, school teacher
Tilley John, fisherman
Tilley Joseph, fisherman
Tilley Robert, fisherman
Tilley William, fisherman
Tilley William, of Henry, fisherman
Walsh John, fisherman
Walsh Philip, fisherman
Walsh William, fisherman
Whiten Josiah, miner

KING'S COVE (Bonavista)—A large fishing settlement in the district of Bonavista. Most of the fishermen pass the summer at Labrador. Distant from Bonavista by road 20 miles, from Trinity, its post town, 13 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 550.

Aylward Joseph, fisherman
Aylward William, fisherman
Barrett Edward, fisherman
Barron James, planter
Barron William, fisherman
Brown George, trader, fisherman
Brown James, jun., fisherman
Brown James, sen., fisherman
Brown John, sen., planter
Brown Joseph, fisherman
Brown Thomas, jun., fisherman
Brown Thomas, sen., fisherman
Brown Thomas, planter
Brown William, fisherman
Carroll Edward, fisherman
Carroll James, fisherman
Carroll John, planter
Carroll Patrick, fisherman
Costello Michael, planter
Cummins rev. James, R. catholic
Curtis George, fisherman
Curtis Henry, fisherman
Curtis James, fisherman
Curtis William, fisherman
Devine John, trader
Devine Maurice, fisherman
Doyle William, fisherman
Dwyer Patrick, fisherman
Flynn James, fisherman
Handcock James, fisherman

Handcock John, planter
 Handcock Richard, fisherman
 Handcock Thomas, fisherman
 Handcock William, jun., trader
 Handcock William, sen., fisherman
 Hartry Jeremiah, fisherman
 Hartry William, fisherman
 Hogan James, fisherman
 Holloway John, fisherman
 Hullohana John, fisherman
 Hullohana Lawrence, trader
 Kirby rev. William, ch of England
 Lane Joseph, fisherman
 Lawlor Thomas
 Long Thomas, fisherman
 McGrath Edward, fisherman
 McGrath Michael, planter
 Maddock Thomas, fisherman
 Martin Edward, fisherman
 Martin James, fisherman
 Martin Lawrence, planter
 Martin Thomas, fisherman
 Monks John, fisherman
 Monks Richard, fisherman
 Monks William, planter
 Murphy Bernard, trader
 Murphy Daniel, fisherman
 Murphy James, fisherman
 Murphy Michael, merchant
 Pudista Thomas, fisherman
 Quinton John, fisherman
 Ryan David, fisherman
 Ryan Michael, fisherman
 Ryan Thomas, fisherman
 Samson William, planter
 Stewart William, fisherman
 Sullivan Edward, fisherman
 Sullivan Jeremiah
 Sullivan Jeremiah, jun., fisherman
 Sullivan Patrick, fisherman
 Sullivan William, planter
 Walsh Michael C., trader
 Webber John, fisherman
 Weeks John, fisherman
 Weeks Reuben, fisherman
 Weeks William, fisherman

KING'S COVE (Fogo) — A small fishing settlement, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tilt Cove by boat 12 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Austry Samuel, fisherman
 Austry William, fisherman
 England William, fisherman
 Picwood George, fisherman
 King James, fisherman
 King William, fisherman

LALLY COVE—A small fishing settlement on west side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. It has a small but safe harbor with a very narrow entrance. Distant from Belleoram 10 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 80.

Baker Edward, fisherman
 Baker Edward, sen., fisherman
 Baker James, fisherman
 Baker Thomas, fisherman
 Drakes John, planter
 Drakes Thomas, fisherman
 Keeping James, planter
 Keeping William, fisherman
 May James, planter
 May Owen, planter
 Shepherd William, planter
 Smith Thomas, fisherman

LA MALINE—A fishing settlement, district of Burin. It has a considerable trade with St Pierre. It is situated on low ground, and no trees are to be found near the settlement. A very large description of cod fish is caught here by means of bul-tows. It is a port of entry and a post town. Distant from Burin 40 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 310.

Atangy John, fisherman
 Ayre Philip, fisherman
 Bantan Michael, farmer
 Bantan Peter, fisherman
 Bartlett John, planter
 Benning Henry, sub collector of customs
 Bonnell Richard, jun., fisherman
 Cairns James, jun., fisherman
 Cairns James, sen., fisherman
 Collins John, planter
 Collins Michael, fisherman
 Collins Patrick, planter
 Cozens James, fisherman
 Cozens John, fisherman
 Cozens John, sen., fisherman
 Crews James, fisherman
 Crews William, fisherman
 Crocker Nicholas, fisherman
 Drake Joseph, fisherman
 Fleming John, planter
 Fleming Michael, jun., fisherman
 Fleming Michael, sen., fisherman
 Fleming Patrick, planter
 Foot John, fisherman
 Gabriel Alfred E., school teacher
 Haley Cornelius, dealer
 Haley James, planter
 Haley John, planter
 Haley Michael, fisherman
 Haley Patrick, fisherman
 Haley Thomas, planter
 Hand Thomas, fisherman
 Haskell Henry, planter
 Hatcher Thomas, fisherman
 Hillier Charles, planter
 Hillier James, fisherman
 Hillier John, fisherman
 Hillier John, fisherman
 Hillier William, planter
 Hooper John, fisherman
 Isaacs William, fisherman
 Laskey Thomas, fisherman
 Laskey William, fisherman
 Logner John, fisherman
 Logner William, planter
 Longon John, fisherman
 Lovell James, fisherman
 McCarthy Benjamin, fisherman
 Madigan Richard, planter
 Madigan Thomas, planter
 Pallah Peter, fisherman
 Pitman James, dealer
 Pitman John, fisherman
 Pitman John, fisherman
 Pitman Robert, fisherman
 Pitman Thomas, farmer
 Pitman Thomas, jun., fisherman
 Pitman William, planter
 Power Andrew, fisherman
 Purchase John, trader
 Purchase Thomas, planter
 Purchase William, fisherman
 Rose Jesse, fisherman
 Smith John, fisherman
 Span Frederick, fisherman
 Stacy James, fisherman

Stacy John, fisherman
 Stacy Richard, fisherman
 Stacy William, fisherman
 Walsh Edward, fisherman
 Walsh Thomas, planter
 Waters John, fisherman
 Welch Patrick, fisherman

LA MANCHE—A small fishing settlement on the Straight shore, south of St John's, in the district of Ferryland. Distant from St John's by road 32 miles. Mail weekly. Population 27.

Armstrong Thomas, fisherman
 Melvin George, planter
 Melvin Thomas, planter

LA MANCHE—A mining settlement on the north east of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia. A lead mine has been worked here with varying success during the past 15 years. A large quantity of galena has been extracted from the different shafts, but still it can hardly be said to have been altogether a success. At the present the mine is being worked carefully and the prospects seem better than they have been for some time. Distant from Chance Cove in Trinity Bay 7 miles, from Little Placentia 12 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 128.

Brine Michael, miner
 Bollard Robert, miner
 Burrey John, miner
 Cohn A. B., planter
 Cohn H. M., miner
 Cowen Matthew, miner
 Davis Isaac, miner
 Dicks Henry, miner
 Flinn Michael, miner
 Hearne Walter, miner
 Hollett James, miner
 Hynes Isaac, miner
 Kingwell John, jun., miner
 Mansfield Edward, miner
 Marroway Owen, miner
 Murphy Patrick, miner
 Parsons William, miner
 Pike George, miner
 Pollett Thomas, miner
 Pollett William, miner
 Power John, miner
 Power John, jun., miner
 Power William, miner
 Reed Thomas, fisherman
 Rose George, miner
 Rose Richard, miner
 Rouf Joseph, miner
 Stafford Michael, miner
 Synnott David, miner
 Upshall Christopher, miner
 Whiffin Patrick, miner
 Whiffin William, miner

LA MANCHE TO CAPE RACE—An extent of coast of about 20 miles, embracing several small fishing settlements. The coast is very rugged, and has been rather remarkable for shipwrecks. Clam Cove in this section is remarkable for its being the burying place of those lost in the unfortunate steamship Anglo-Saxon. Distant from La Manche to Cape Race, 20 miles. Population 14.

Melvin Garret, fisherman
 Melvin Matthew, fisherman

LANCE COVE (Burgeo)—A small fishing settlement at the entrance to La Hune Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Burgeo 33 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 15.

Fudge Thomas, planter
Rose Henry, planter

LANCE COVE (Trinity)—A small fishing settlement on south side Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Old Perlican 4 miles. Mail weekly. Population 75.

Armstrong Edward, fisherman
Avery Nathan, fisherman
Brown John, fisherman
Evans James, fisherman
Head James, fisherman
Head John, fisherman
Hoskins John, fisherman
Hoskins William, fisherman
Mansfield Robert, fisherman
Matthews John, fisherman

LA PLANTE—A fishing settlement at the entrance to La Poile Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from La Poile $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 108.

Blamfield Joseph, merchant
Coomes S., fisherman
Cox Frederick, fisherman
Cox John, fisherman
Edmunds William, fisherman
Fall John, fisherman
Frances John, fisherman
Jefferies Henry, fisherman
Hooper John, planter
Hooper Thomas, fisherman
Keeping William, fisherman
Simms Benjamin, fisherman
Spicer Stephen, fisherman
Stückland William, fisherman

LA POILE—A fishing settlement in La Poile Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. It was until lately a place of considerable trade. It is a post-town. It also has an adaily magistrate's court. Distant from Burgeo by packet boat, once a fortnight, 30 miles, from St John's by steamer, once a fortnight, 338 miles, fare \$10. Mail fortnightly. Population 65.

Bond Henry, fisherman
Bond Uriah, fisherman
Fall Richard, fisherman
Garin Prosper, fisherman
Messey John, fisherman
Read Francis A.
Romriel Thomas
Vautier Francis, jun., fisherman
Vautier Francis, sen., planter

LA SCIE—A small fishing station in White Bay, on the French shore. It has a fine harbor. Distant from Shoe Cove, 10 miles by road. Population 20.

Duggan Daniel, planter
Dwyre James, planter
Murphy James, fisherman

LAWN—A fishing settlement in the southern portion of the district of Burin. A lead and silver mine was worked here for some time, but without much result. Distant from Burin by road 25 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 170.

Britt Elisha, fisherman
Connor Peter, fisherman
Edwards Charles, planter
Edwards James, fisherman
Edwards John, jun., planter
Edwards John, sen., fisherman
Edwards Robert, fisherman
Espérril Manuel, fisherman
Ferrant Henry, fisherman
Ferrant John, fisherman
Ferrant Michael, fisherman
Ferrant Patrick, planter
Ferrant Richard, planter
Ferrant Thomas, fisherman
Ferrant Thomas, fisherman
Fewer Peter, fisherman
Flanigan Edward, fisherman
Kirby Joseph, fisherman
Murphy Patrick, planter
Murphy Stephen, fisherman
Murphy Thomas, fisherman
Pike Paul, fisherman
Pike Robert, fisherman
Strang Andrew, fisherman
Strang Martin, fisherman
Walsh James, planter
Walsh Thomas, fisherman
Wills William, fisherman

LEADING TICKLES—A narrow passage in the district of Twillingate and Fogo, five miles long, with three entrances. The scenery is very picturesque. Distant from New Bay 2 miles by road, from Twillingate 44 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 280.

Alcock James, fisherman
Alcock Robert, fisherman
Alcock Thomas, fisherman
Butler Edward, fisherman
Chippett John, fisherman
Earle John, fisherman
Haggott John, sen., fisherman
Hannam William, fisherman
Higgitt John, jun., fisherman
Higgitt Joseph, fisherman
Kennedy Patrick, merchant
Lafman William, fisherman
Martin Uriah, fisherman
Noseworthy Charles, fisherman
Noseworthy Jacob, fisherman
Noseworthy James, fisherman
Noseworthy Nathaniel, fisherman
Noseworthy Samuel, fisherman
Parsons Jacob, fisherman
Peddle John, fisherman
Peddle Robert
Peddle William, fisherman
Rousell Benjamin, fisherman
Rousell George, fisherman
Rousell Thomas, trader
Rousell Thomas, jun., fisherman
Rousell William, trader
Scott William, trader
Spruan John, fisherman
Ward John, fisherman
Ward Simon, fisherman
Ward William, fisherman

LEAR'S COVE—A small fishing settlement to the west of Cape St Mary's, district of St Mary's. Distant from Distress by boat 6 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 17.

Fewer John, farmer
Young James, fisherman
Young John, fisherman
Young Thomas, fisherman

LIONS DEN—A small fishing settlement on Fogo Island, in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo by road 2 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Dwyer Thomas, jun., fisherman
Dwyer Thomas, sen., planter
Gamble John, fisherman
Lukeman John, fisherman
Roberts Joseph, fisherman
White George, fisherman

LITTLE AND GREAT ST JOSEPH—Two small fishing settlements adjacent to one another on the west side of Placentia Bay, in the district of Placentia. Distant from Paradise by boat 7 miles. Population 48.

Baker Alfred, fisherman, Great St Joseph
Barron Mrs., wid, Great St Joseph
Carrol Thomas, fisherman, Little St Joseph
King Joseph, fisherman, Great St Joseph
Lake William, fisherman, Little St Joseph
Mullowney Martin, fisherman, Little St Joseph
Murphy Mrs., wid, Little St Joseph
Murphy Patrick, fisherman, Little St Joseph

LITTLE BAY (Burgeo)—A fishing settlement in La Poile Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from La Poile, its post town, by road 2 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 114.

Bond William, fisherman
Cake John, fisherman
Chant Charles, fisherman
Clement Philip, merchant
Cox John, fisherman
Farrell Edward, fisherman
Hatcher John, fisherman
Hiscock David, fisherman
Keeping William, fisherman
Lawrence Thomas, fisherman
Manger William, fisherman
Thomas William

LITTLE BAY (Burin)—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin by road 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 130.

Drake John, fisherman
Drake Joseph, fisherman
Farrel Martin, fisherman
Fitzpatrick Joseph, fisherman
Gaulton John, fisherman
Hanrahan Daniel, servant
Hanrahan James, fisherman
Hanrahan John, fisherman
Hanrahan Patrick, fisherman
Hanrahan Patrick, fisherman
Hanrahan Michael, fisherman
Kilfoy John, fisherman
Milea James, fisherman
Murphy Patrick, fisherman
Nowlon Patrick, fisherman
Spencer John, fisherman
Whittle Benjamin, servant

LITTLE BAYS (East and West)
—Small fishing settlements on the east and west side of this bay,

district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Jersey Harbor 3 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 125.

Drakes Robert, planter
Drakes William, planter
Food Samuel, planter
Green James, fisherman
Green William, planter
Harding Richard, fisherman
Hines Thomas, fisherman
Keeping George, fisherman
May Abraham, fisherman
Osmond Thomas, fisherman
Rose George, planter
Rose Jeremiah, planter
Rose John
Rose William, planter
Thornhill James, fisherman
Thornhill James, planter
Thornhill Robert, planter
Thornhill William, planter

LITTLE BAY ISLAND—A large fishing settlement at the entrance of Hall's Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tilt Cove 15 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 250.

Austey George, fisherman
Austey William, fisherman
Compton John, fisherman
Dinney William, fisherman
Gains George, fisherman
Hall Robert, fisherman
Haskins Charles, fisherman
Hibbs John, fisherman
Hynes William, fisherman
Jones George, trader
Jones John, fisherman
Jones Thomas, fisherman
Lock Frederick, fisherman
Lock John, fisherman
Marshall John, fisherman
Mitchell George, fisherman
Mursell William, planter
Oxford David, fisherman
Oxford Francis, fisherman
Oxford George, fisherman
Oxford George, jun., fisherman
Oxford George T., fisherman
Oxford Joseph, fisherman
Richmond William, fisherman
Roberts Henry, fisherman
Russell William, fisherman
Smart Edward, fisherman
Strong William, fisherman
Tucker George, fisherman
Tuffin Thomas, fisherman
Weir Isaac, fisherman
Weir Jacob, fisherman
Weir James, fisherman
Weir William, fisherman
Wiseman Philip, fisherman
Wiseman Solomon, fisherman
Wiseman William, fisherman

LITTLE BONAH—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Population 20.

Drey James, fisherman
Drey Mrs. Mary, wid
McCalley Patrick, fisherman
Walsh Mrs. Elizabeth, wid

LITTLE CATALINA—A fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Catalina by road 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 270.

Barrett Jacob, fisherman
Butt Richard, fisherman
Chalk Thomas, fisherman
Chalk William, fisherman
Cullamore John, fisherman
Day John, fisherman
Day Joseph, fisherman
Dolton George, fisherman
Dolton John, fisherman
Gudgen James, fisherman
Johnson Joseph, planter
Johnson Robert, fisherman
Johnson William, fisherman
Keel Moses, fisherman
Kennedy George, fisherman
Kennedy James, fisherman
King James, fisherman
King Thomas, trader, planter
King William, fisherman
Pearcy William
Reed George, fisherman
Reed James, fisherman
Reed John, trader, planter
Reed Joseph, planter
Sommons Simeon, fisherman
Stag Joseph, jun., fisherman
Stag Thomas, fisherman
Steed John, fisherman
Steed Samuel, fisherman
Steeds Frederick, fisherman
Steeds John, fisherman
Steeds Thomas, sen.,
Stone Joseph, school teacher
Tippett Edward, fisherman
Tippett John, fisherman
Tippett Joseph R., fisherman
Way John, fisherman
Weeks Richard, planter
Weeks William, fisherman
Wh Eaton Thomas, fisherman

LITTLE FOGO ISLANDS—A group of small islands to the north of Fogo Island, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo by boat 6 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 44.

Aylward John, planter
Brown Nicholas, fisherman
Dillon Martin, fisherman
Harrigan David, fisherman
Pearce Samuel, fisherman
Pearce William, planter
Starks Henry, planter
Starks William, fisherman

LITTLE HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Barrow Harbor 1½ miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 12.

Handcock James, jun., fisherman
Handcock James, sen., fisherman

LITTLE PARADISE—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia by boat 22 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 21.

Brennon Michael, planter
Casey Edward, fisherman

Casey Patrick, fisherman
McCalley John, fisherman
Reddy Richard, fisherman

LITTLE PLACENTIA—A large fishing settlement on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. This is a post town and a packet station for the overland western mail route. The population are engaged in farming and salmon fishing, besides the cod fishery. Distant from St John's 85 miles by road, from Placentia 5 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 383.

Bird John, fisherman
Bird Joseph, fisherman
Bird William, fisherman
Bogan Thomas, fisherman
Brady Michael, farmer
Burk Alexander
Cleary Richard, fisherman
Clooney William, fisherman
Connors Thomas, fisherman
Dermond James, fisherman
Dermond Michael, fisherman
Dermond William, fisherman
Emberly John, fisherman
Finnesey Thomas, fisherman
Fitzpatrick James, fisherman
Fitzpatrick James, fisherman
Grans Patrick, farmer
Hill James, fisherman
Hulahan James, planter
Hulahan William, fisherman
Hunt Andrew, fisherman
Hunt Barnaby, fisherman
Keates Thomas T., merchant
Kelly John, fisherman
Leacy John, fisherman
Ledwell John, fisherman
Ledwell Robert, planter
Lynch Michael, fisherman
Lynch Patrick, sen., fisherman
Lynch Patrick, jun., fisherman
Lynch Peter, fisherman
McCue Philip, fisherman
McCue Thomas, fisherman
McGrath John, fisherman
McGrath Richard, jun., fisherman
McGrath Richard, farmer
Mead John, fisherman
Mead Thomas, fisherman
Mead Valentine, fisherman
Murphy John, fisherman
Murphy Patrick
Nowlan rev. P. J., R. catholic
Power Edward, fisherman
Power James, fisherman
Power John, fisherman
Phelan Maurice, fisherman
Phoran Patrick, fisherman
Power Thomas, fisherman
Rielley Edward, jun., fisherman
Rielley Edward, sen., fisherman
Rielley John, fisherman
Rielley Philip, fisherman
Roach John
Roach Peter, fisherman
Samson Nicholas, fisherman
Sparrow James, fisherman
Sparrow Jeremiah, fisherman
Sparrow John, fisherman
Sparrow Patrick, fisherman
Sparrow Robert, fisherman
Walsh Ambrose, fisherman
Walsh Edward, fisherman

LITTLE RIVER—A small fishing settlement with a fine harbor between Cape La Hune and Burgeo, district of Burgeo and La Poile. It is less than a mile wide, but runs up the country for nine miles. Distant from Burgeo, its post town, 22 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 53.

Lushman Francis, fisherman
Lushman Thomas, fisherman
Rose Thomas, fisherman
Style Thomas, fisherman
Warren Edward, fisherman
Young Ephraim, fisherman
Young William, fisherman

LITTLE SELDOM-COME-BY—On the south side of Fogo Island in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo by road 7 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Boone Thomas, fisherman
Butt Hezekiah, fisherman
Elsworth James, fisherman
Hart William, fisherman
Johnson William, fisherman
Nippard Martin, fisherman
Nippard Thomas, fisherman
Penny Thomas, planter
Swyers Thomas, fisherman
Wells William, fisherman

LITTLE ST LAWRENCE—A small fishing settlement with a fine harbor on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin by road 13 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 60.

Clark Patrick, fisherman
Clark David, fisherman
Clark James, fisherman
Clark John
Lundergan Joseph, fisherman
Lundergan Patrick, fisherman
Lundergan William, fisherman
Mulloy Michael, fisherman
Walsh Michael, fisherman
Walsh Thomas, fisherman

LOBSTER HARBOR—A small fishing station on the French shore, south side of White Bay. Distant from La Scie 32 miles by boat. Population 28.

Barrett Richard, fisherman
Dean Albert, fisherman
Dean John, fisherman
Lofty Francis, fisherman
Lofty Robert, fisherman
Midson James, fisherman

LOGY BAY—A fishing settlement on the Straight shore, north of St John, district of St John. The settlement is very picturesquely situated in a valley between two hills, the sides of which are farmed to some extent. Distant from St John's, its post town, 5 miles by road. Population 200.

Anderson Robert, fisherman
Breen Michael, fisherman
Burke John, farmer
Canagin Thomas, farmer
Croke Thomas, farmer
Devereaux Andrew, fisherman
Dwyer Anthony, farmer
Dyer Michael, planter

Dyer Patrick, farmer
Dyer William, farmer
Flannigan James, farmer
Flannigan Michael, farmer
Kavannagh Dennis, farmer
Kavannagh James, farmer
Lambert William, fisherman
Malone Thomas, farmer
Matthews Richard, farmer
Neville Peter, fisherman
Prendergrast Matthew, farmer
Price John, farmer
Keneary James, farmer
Ryan Luke, fisherman
Ryan Patrick, farmer
Savage John, fisherman
Savage Michael, farmer
Savage Patrick, farmer
Smith —, farmer
Stokes Joseph, farmer
Vicors Michael, fisherman
Vincent Thomas, farmer

LONG HARBOR (Fortune Bay)

—A fishing settlement on the north side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. The scenery here is remarkably fine; the harbor runs inwards for about 12 miles, by about 1 mile wide. It has a fine salmon fishery, deer and wolves are to be found on its shores. It is thickly wooded on both sides. Distant from Harbor Briton by boat 47 miles, from Garnish 34 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 140.

Baird Josiah, fisherman
Francis George, fisherman
Francis John, planter
Fulton William, fisherman
Handrigan Richard
Herrage John, planter
Keeping Benjamin, fisherman
Keeping John, fisherman
Mitchell John, fisherman
Nowlan James, fisherman
Osmond Reuben, planter
Pope Ambrose, fisherman
Pope George, planter
Pope Reuben, fisherman
Pope William, planter
Purdy George, fisherman
Salmon James, fisherman
Whiffin Henry, fisherman
Whiffin Thomas, planter
Young Martin fisherman

LONG HARBOR (Placentia)—

A fishing settlement on the east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Little Placentia 9 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 133.

Bruce Edward, fisherman
Bruce William, fisherman
Burke John, fisherman
Griffiths Patrick, fisherman
Griffiths Thomas, fisherman
Keating Michael, planter
Keating Patrick, planter
Kelly John, fisherman
Kenny James
King Mrs. Bridget, wid
Murphy Dennis, fisherman
Murphy Peter, fisherman
Murray Maurice, jun., planter
Murray Maurice, sen., planter

Norman Garret, fisherman
Norman John, fisherman
Nowlan Thomas, fisherman
Phelan Thomas, fisherman
Ryan John, fisherman
Skinner Thomas, sen., planter
White William, fisherman

LONG ISLANDS—A group of small islands in Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Open Hall by boat 4 miles. Mail weekly. Population 43.

Elliott John, fisherman
Hobbs Charles, fisherman
Miller John, fisherman
Penny Charles, planter

LONG POND—A large village on the south side of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. The scenery is very beautiful. Distant from St John's 16 miles. Mail weekly. Population 250.

Aid Edward, fisherman
Baird James, fisherman
Baird William, fisherman
Bishop Charles, jun., fisherman
Bishop Charles, fisherman
Bishop John
Conway Thomas, fisherman
Daw Jonathan, fisherman
Eason John, fisherman
Eason William, fisherman
Greenslade Matthew, fisherman
Greenslade William, jun., fisherman
Greenslade William, sen.
Greenslade Thomas, fisherman
Haddon John, fisherman
Jeffaries William, & Brothers, fishermen

Kennedy Absalom, planter
Kennedy John, fisherman
Perring Charles, fisherman
Perring John, fisherman
Perring Richard, fisherman
Porter George, fisherman
Porter Jonathan, fisherman
Porter Joseph, fisherman
Porter John & William, fishermen
Porter Nathan & Richard, fishermen
Porter Samuel, fisherman
Porter William, fisherman
Ridout Apollos, planter
Ridout Reuben, planter
Ridout Robert, planter
Ridout Solomon, fisherman
Ridout William, fisherman
Searle Samuel, fisherman
Stanley John, fisherman
Stanley Charles, fisherman
Sweetman John, fisherman
Sweetman William, fisherman
Taylor Richard, fisherman
Taylor Solomon, fisherman

LONGUE DE CERF—A small fishing settlement on east side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Garnish by boat 20 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 20.

Saint George, fisherman
Stewart John, planter

LOON BAY—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. The scenery here is very

fine. Distant from Twillingate 22 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 35.

Manuel Thomas, planter
Manuel Titus W., fisherman
Mills John, fisherman
Roberts Joseph, planter
Veckford Thomas, fisherman
Veckford William, fisherman
Wheller Eleazar, fisherman

LORD'S COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Burin. Distant from Lamaline 8 miles by path. Mail fortnightly. Population 60.

Bonnell George, fisherman
Bonnell Robert, fisherman
Harndt John, fisherman
Harndt Maurice, fisherman
Hodge Richard, fisherman
Hodge Thomas, fisherman
Martin Robert, fisherman
Welch Robert, fisherman

LOWER BURGEO—A large fishing settlement with a considerable trade, district of Burgeo and La Poile. It is a post town and a port of entry, and the packet station for the western mail route. Distant from Harbor Briton by packet boat once a fortnight 111 miles, and from St John's by steamer once a fortnight 330 miles, fare \$9. Mail fortnightly. Population 620.

Anderson Elias, fisherman
Anderson Eli, fisherman
Anderson George
Anderson Isaac, fisherman
Anderson John, fisherman
Anderson Thomas, fisherman
Bobbitt William, planter
Buffett Benjamin, planter
Buffett Morgan, planter
Buffett Samuel
Buffett William
Carew John, fisherman
Caines John, planter
Carrol James, fisherman
Carroll Michael
Caswell John
Clothier Isaac, fisherman
Collier Charles, planter
Collier John, fisherman
Cunningham rev. J., ch of England
Dicks Christopher, fisherman
Dicks Edward, fisherman
Filuel John, agent
Ford James
Ford William, planter
Gay Ambrose, planter
Gore Matthew
Green Benjamin, fisherman
Green Thomas, planter
Green William, planter
Guy John, fisherman
Hann Charles, fisherman
Hann John, planter
Hare George, planter
Hare John, fisherman
Hare Robert, fisherman
Hare William, fisherman
Harris Benjamin, planter
Hatcher Emmanuel, planter
Hatcher James, jun., fisherman
Hatcher James, sen., planter

Hatcher Thomas, fisherman
Hunt George Q., M.D.
Ingram George, fisherman
Ingram James, jun., planter
Ingram James, sen., fisherman
Ingram Joseph, jun., fisherman
Ingram Joseph, sen., fisherman
Ingram Thomas, fisherman
Ingram William
Ingram William
James George, fisherman
James William, fisherman
Jordan John
Kinslow Dennis, planter
Larue Charles, fisherman
Lawrence Robert, fisherman
McDonald Stephen, fisherman
Matthews Christopher T.
Matthews Francis, planter
Matthews John, planter
Matthews William, planter
Moore John
Northcote Benjamin, fisherman
Northcote John, planter
Nott Thomas, fisherman
Parsons Francis A.
Parsons Henry, fisherman
Payne James
Porter James, planter
Porter Robert, fisherman
Quetteville Charles M. de
Rose Benjamin, fisherman
Rose James, fisherman
Rose Richard, fisherman
Rose Samuel, fisherman
Rymes Esau, fisherman
Samways Charles, fisherman
Simmes Benjamin, planter
Small Joseph, merchant
Snider Henry
Stewart William, planter
Stickland Robert, fisherman
Stickland Thomas, fisherman
Stickland William, fisherman
Stranger Joseph
Street Matthew, fisherman
Taylor Thomas, fisherman
Taylor William, fisherman
Vatcher Joseph, fisherman
Vatcher Stephen, planter
Warren Brazillai
Wills Abram, fisherman
Wills James, fisherman
Windsor John, fisherman

LOWER GULLEY—A small fishing settlement in the district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John's 30 miles by road. Population 115.

Brine Bartholomew, fisherman
Cozens Lavy, fisherman
Daw Abram, of Charles, fisherman
Daw Abram, of John, fisherman
Daw Silas, fisherman
Dwyer John, fisherman
Ellard Michael, fisherman
Hibbs Thomas, fisherman
Nugent Edward, fisherman
Nugent Edward, of John, fisherman
Nugent James, fisherman
Nugent John, farmer
Nugent John, of Michael, fisherman
Nugent Michael, fisherman
Nugent Patrick, fisherman
Nugent William, fisherman
Whelan Thomas, fisherman

LOW POINT—A small fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonere by road 33 miles. Mail weekly. Population 69.

Boland Nicholas
Brien James, fisherman
Hanrahan Patrick, fisherman
Hearn John, planter
Hennessy John, fisherman
Hennessy Patrick, fisherman
McNamara Maurice, fisherman
Power James, fisherman
Power Thomas
White John, fisherman

MADOX COVE—A small fishing settlement to the south of St John's, district of St John west. Distant from St John's by road 9 miles. Population 90.

Brien James, fisherman
Brien Lawrence, farmer
Coady Edward, fisherman
Flanigan Martin
Healy James, farmer
Healy Patrick, fisherman
Hefferman Michael, fisherman
Legrow Henry, fisherman
Madden John, fisherman
Madden Paul, fisherman
Madden Philip, farmer
Neill James, fisherman
Neill John, fisherman
Power Patrick, laborer
Tobin Thomas
Walsh Thomas, planter

MALL BAY, MOSQUITO, AND MOTHER IXSES—Three small fishing settlements in St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Mother Ixxes, upon Colinet Island, is 7 miles from St Mary's by boat. Mall Bay and Mosquito 3 and 4 miles from St Mary's by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 122.

Christopher James, fisherman
Christopher Michael, fisherman
Christopher William, fisherman
Daley James, fisherman
Daley Patrick, fisherman
Dalton James, planter
Dalton John, fisherman
Dalton Michael, planter
Dobbin James, fisherman
Dobbin Richard, fisherman
Doody Thomas, planter
Linehan Patrick, planter
Meehan William, fisherman
Nowlan William, fisherman
Power David, planter
Rourke James, fisherman
Rourke John, fisherman

MAN POINT—A small fishing station in the Leading Tickle, district of Twillingate and Fogo. It is so called from a remarkable rock which bears a close resemblance to a man. Distant from Twillingate by boat 44 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 8.

Hodder William, fisherman

MANUELS—A small village on south shore of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. It is remarkable for a

beautiful brook, and for being an isolated existence of the Silurian rock in Conception Bay. Distant from St John's 14 miles. Mail weekly. Population 140.

Atkins George
Atkins John, fisherman
Atkins Joseph, fisherman
Lawrence John
Morgan James, fisherman
Neal Samuel
Neal William, jun., fisherman
Neal William, sen.
Smith John, jun., farmer
Smith John, sen., fisherman
Smith Robert, jun.
Smith Robert, sen., fisherman
Smith William, sen., farmer
Smith William, jun., fisherman
Squires George, policeman

MARGUERITE—A small fishing settlement on the south coast of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Channel 5 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 10.

Osmond Charles, jun., fisherman
Osmond Charles, sen., fisherman
Osmond George, fisherman
Osmond Thomas, fisherman

MARQUISE—A small fishing settlement on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia 2 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 75.

Cain John, fisherman
Finesey James, fisherman
Finesey Nicholas, fisherman
Hunt Patrick, fisherman
Hunt Thomas, fisherman
Mahar Daniel, jun., fisherman
Mahar Daniel, sen., farmer
Mahar James, fisherman
Mahar John, fisherman
Mahar Michael, fisherman
Murry Thomas, fisherman
Shea William, fisherman
Walsh Martin, farmer

MARSHALLS FOLLY—A small fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear 7 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 80.

Rose John, fisherman
Rose Martin, fisherman
Rose Thomas, fisherman
Rose William, fisherman
Slade Edward, fisherman
Slade James, fisherman
Slade John, fisherman
Slade Jordan, fisherman
Slade Thomas, fisherman
Slade Willis, fisherman

MERASHEEN—A fishing settlement on the southern portion of Merasheen Island, in Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia 18 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 180.

Best George, planter
Best George, jun., fisherman
Best John, planter

Byrne Patrick, fisherman
Connors John, fisherman
Connors Matthew, fisherman
Enniss James, fisherman
Enniss John, planter
Enniss Louis, planter
Enniss Patrick, planter
Fitzgerald James, fisherman
Flinn William, planter
Gardner Thomas, fisherman
Hennessy Edward, planter
Hennessy John, fisherman
Hennessy William, fisherman
Hynes William, fisherman
Holihan William, fisherman
Merville Louis, planter
Moore John, fisherman
Moore William, fisherman
Murray John, fisherman
Murray Michael, fisherman
Murray Patrick, fisherman
Pitman Charles, fisherman
Pitman George, planter
Pitman James, fisherman
Pitman Michael, fisherman
Pomroy John, planter
Pomroy Joseph, fisherman
Rogers Thomas, fisherman
Walsh Matthew, planter

MIDDLE ARM—A small fishing settlement at the head of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John's by road 38 miles. Mail weekly. Population 65.

Brine Edward O., farmer
Brine Maurice, planter
Brine Patrick, farmer
Doyle John, farmer
Doyle Thomas, farmer
Power John, farmer
Power Thomas, farmer

MIDDLE BIGHT—A fishing settlement on south side of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John's by road 17 miles. Mail weekly. Population 140.

Bishop John, fisherman
Butler Charles, fisherman
Butler Henry, fisherman
Butler James, planter
Butler John, jun., fisherman
Butler John, sen., fisherman
Butler Joseph, planter
Butler William, planter
Clooney John, fisherman
Fleet rev. B., ch of England
Hains Henry, fisherman
Hains John, of Robert, fisherman
Hains John, jun., fisherman
Hains John, sen., planter
Parmiter Richard, school teacher
Pelten Edward, jun., fisherman
Pelten Edward, sen., fisherman
Pelten Nicholas, fisherman
Taylor Abram, planter
Taylor Jacob, planter

MIDDLE BILL COVE—The most northerly settlement, district of Bonavista, situated close to Cape Freels. Distant from Greenspond 15 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 161.

Brown William, fisherman
Butchers David, fisherman
Cook Cornelius, planter

Cook William, fisherman
Garrett Mark, fisherman
Gaulton Alfred, fisherman
Hann John, planter
Hann William, fisherman
Harvey James, fisherman
Holohn James, fisherman
Humphrey George, fisherman
Humphrey Jonas, fisherman
Parker Thomas T.
Ridout Jacob, planter
Ridout James, planter
Ridout John, planter
Ridout Peter, planter
Ridout William, fisherman
Robert Arthur, fisherman
Stokes Job, fisherman
Stokes John, jun., fisherman
Stokes John, sen., fisherman
Yetman William, fisherman

MIDDLE BROOK—A settlement on the south side of St George's Bay, on French shore. Farming and fishing are engaged in. Distant from Sandy Point 15 miles by boat. Population 45.

Henlan James, fisherman
Henlan Jeremiah, fisherman
Henlan Samuel, fisherman
Hilham George, fisherman
McKay Peter, fisherman

MIDDLE COVE—A small fishing settlement on the Straight shore north of St John's, district of St John's. Distant from St John's, its post town, by road 6 miles. Population 80.

Fennessey Michael, planter
Houlehan Patrick, fisherman
Kelly John, farmer
Kelly Thomas, farmer
Kinsella Philip, fisherman
Malone Michael, farmer
Malone Philip, farmer
Roche Nicholas, planter
Roche Patrick, farmer
Roche Thomas, farmer
Sclater Thomas, fisherman
Ryan John, farmer
Walsh Jeremiah, farmer

MILLER'S PASSAGE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton 7 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 90.

Grant William, planter
Green John, fisherman
Gorman Joseph, merchant
Habbit George, planter
Hind Charles, fisherman
Lambert Richard, fisherman
Martin John, planter
Ridgley Thomas, planter
Shepherd George, planter
Shepherd John, planter
Shepherd Joseph, planter
Smith Redmond, planter
Whelan David, planter

MINGO—A small fishing station on the French shore with a fine harbor. It is much resorted to in the summer as a fishing station by the French. Fine serpentine (a beautiful species of marble) is found in this neighborhood. Distant from La Scie by boat 18 miles. Population 9.

Barker John, fisherman
Mattice Andrew, planter

MOBILE—A fishing settlement on the straight shore, south of St John's, district of Ferryland. Nets and seines are used to a great extent in the prosecution of the fishery, and farming is carried on to some extent. Distant from St John's by road 24 miles. Mail weekly. Population 220.

Blackler John, fisherman
Blackler Matthew, fisherman
Blackler Samuel, fisherman
Carew Stephen, fisherman
Cobdon Nix
Conway Michael, fisherman
Davis Robert, fisherman
Dillon Frank, planter
Dillon Matthew, fisherman
Dillon Stephen, fisherman
Dillon Stephen, fisherman
Doyle David, fisherman
Driscoll Michael, fisherman
Driscoll Michael, trader, planter
Fitzgerald Daniel, fisherman
Healy James, fisherman
Healy John, planter
Heartwell Bartholomew, planter
Heartwell James, fisherman
Heartwell Peter, fisherman
Hutchings James, fisherman
Kearney Pierce, fisherman
Kennedy John, fisherman
Lennie William, fisherman
McGrath Simon, fisherman
Maher James, fisherman
Maher Thomas, fisherman
Moor Michael, fisherman
Murphy James, fisherman
Nowlan Patrick, fisherman
Power Joseph, fisherman
Power Michael, fisherman
Quirk Patrick, fisherman
Quirk Peter, fisherman
Quirk Martin, fisherman
Vale Thomas, fisherman
Vale William, fisherman
Whealon William

MORTIER—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin by road 1 mile. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Antil George, fisherman
Corcoran Patrick, servant
Hopper William, farmer
Long William, fisherman
Picot George, fisherman
Power Andrew, fisherman
Power John, fisherman
Power Nicholas, fisherman
Walsh Richard, farmer

MORTON'S HARBOR—A fishing settlement on the north-west side of New World Island, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tizzard's Harbor by road 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 315.

Barnes Francis, fisherman
Bartlett John, fisherman
Britt Charles, fisherman
Britt Henry, fisherman
Britt John, fisherman
Britt Samuel, planter

Brown William
Burt Samuel, fisherman
Chalk Abel, fisherman
Crabb Arthur, fisherman
Cronic Michael, fisherman
Dowell Justinian, planter
Earl Elias, fisherman
Flight Alfred, fisherman
French Thomas, fisherman
Gatehouse Thomas, fisherman
Hann Isaiab, fisherman
Hann Samuel, fisherman
Hann Solomon, fisherman
Harwood John, fisherman
Jennings Elijah, fisherman
Jennings Jonathan, fisherman
Jennings Samuel, fisherman
Jure George, fisherman
Knight Henry, fisherman
Knight Thomas, planter
Mills William, fisherman
Newport Richard, fisherman
Osmond Aaron, fisherman
Osmond Ambrose, planter
Osmond George, fisherman
Osmond Uriah, fisherman
Osmond William, fisherman
Penny Hugh, fisherman
Russell Andrew, fisherman
Russell Henry, fisherman
Russell Joseph, fisherman
Small Emmanuel, fisherman
Small Ephrem, school teacher
Small Samuel, fisherman
Small Joseph, fisherman
Taylor Albert, fisherman
Taylor Bazil, fisherman
Taylor Edwin, fisherman
Taylor John, fisherman
Taylor Joseph, fisherman
Taylor Mark, fisherman
Taylor Thomas, planter
Taylor William, fisherman
Wall Bazel, fisherman
Wall James, fisherman
Wall William, fisherman
Winsor Simon, fisherman
Wolfreys James, fisherman
Wolfreys Josiah, planter
Wolfreys Robert, planter
Wolfreys Samuel, planter

MOSE AMBROSE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Fortune Bay. Distant from English Harbor by road 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 60.

Evans John, planter
Evans Philip, planter
Petite Jeremiah, planter
Petite William, planter
Thornhill George, planter
Thornhill James, fisherman
Thornhill John, planter
Yarn James, planter
Yarn Manuel, planter
Yarn William, planter

MOSQUITO (Burgeo)—A small fishing settlement at the entrance to Bonne Bay, in Hermitage Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Hermitage Cove 12 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 15.

Buffet Snook, fisherman
Poole William, planter

MOSQUITO (Carbonar)—A fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, between Harbor Grace and Carbonar, district of Carbonar. The village lies at the foot of a very pretty valley with woods and meadow land interspersed on its sides. Farming is engaged in to a considerable extent. Distant from Harbor Grace 1½ miles. Mail tri-weekly. Population 348.

Bolan Michael, fisherman
Cahill John, planter
Clouse Edward, farmer
Connell Dennis, farmer
Cormick Michael, fisherman
Culliban John, farmer
Doonan John, fisherman
Dunphy Patrick, planter
Gordon George, fisherman
Hannan James, fisherman
Harris James, fisherman
Hanrahan William, planter
Herald Philip, fisherman
Howe James, fisherman
Howe Richard, planter
Keefe Edward, fisherman
Keefe Edward, planter
Kehoe Maurice, farmer and planter
Laberty David, planter
Lyons Jeremiah, farmer
Meaney Michael, fisherman
Malone John, farmer
Neugle James, fisherman
Piddle James, planter
Piddle Thomas, fisherman
Pike Edward, farmer
Pike Edward, planter
Pike John, fisherman
Pike Moses, planter
Pike Moses, of William, fisherman
Pipe Sampson, fisherman
Ryan Charles
Ryan George, farmer
Ryan Matthew, farmer
Simmons Benjamin, fisherman
Simmons Francis P., fisherman
Simmons Levi, fisherman
Sullivan Patrick, fisherman
Taylor Francis, planter
Taylor John, planter
Taylor Mark, planter
Thorny Arthur, farmer
Thorny William, planter
Walsh William, fisherman
Wells John, farmer
Wells Joseph, fisherman

MOUSE ISLAND—A small island at the south-west end of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Channel 3 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Anderson Thomas, fisherman
Buckland George, fisherman
Cooper James, fisherman
Moisson Joseph, planter
Moisson Joseph, planter
Moisson Peter, fisherman
Osmond George, planter
Osmond John, fisherman
Reeping John, fisherman
Trampton John, fisherman

MUDDY HOLE (Burgeo)—A small fishing settlement near the entrance to Hermitage Bay, district of Burgeo and

La Poile. Distant from Hermitage Cove 16 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 32.

- Fudge Robert, fisherman
- McDonald Valentine, fisherman
- Simms Charles, fisherman
- Simms George, fisherman
- Simms Robert, fisherman

MUDDY HOLE (Burin)—A small fishing settlement to the west of Mortier Bay, on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. The scenery here is very beautiful, the land sloping down to the water, and well wooded. Distant from Burin by road and boat 42 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 95.

- Baker John, fisherman
- Bow George, fisherman
- Brake George, fisherman
- Fitzpatrick Philip, fisherman
- Fitzpatrick William, fisherman
- Fizzard William, servant
- McCarthy Thomas, fisherman
- Mitchell William, fisherman
- Murlay William, farmer
- Pitman Robert, fisherman
- Pitman Richard, farmer
- Power William, servant
- West John, fisherman
- Withers Joseph, fisherman
- Withers Peter, fisherman

***MUDDY HOLE (Fogo)**—A fishing settlement in the district of Fogo and Twillingate. A number of boats leave here for the Wadham Islands, and their fish are the best cured on the island. Distant from Cat Harbor by road 16 miles, from Greenspond 24 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 130.

- Bonnell Benjamin, planter
- Bonnell Benjamin, sen., fisherman
- Bonnell George, fisherman
- Bonnell James, fisherman
- Bonnell John, fisherman
- Bonnell Robert, planter
- Bonnell William, fisherman
- Cake George, planter
- Cake John, fisherman
- Cake William, fisherman
- Dan Edward, fisherman
- Eptage Robert, planter
- Eptage William, planter
- Hillier Charles, fisherman
- Hillier James, fisherman
- Hillier John, fisherman
- King George, fisherman
- King John, fisherman
- King Robert, fisherman
- King Stephen, fisherman
- King Thomas, fisherman
- Weeks James, trader

MULLEYS COVE—A large fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear by road 12 miles. Mail weekly. Population 340.

- Cram John, fisherman
- Hollett Edward, fisherman
- King Richard, fisherman
- Lacey John, fisherman

* Also called Musgrave Harbor.

- Lacey William, fisherman
- Mahy Joseph, fisherman
- Moors Adam, fisherman
- Moors John, fisherman
- Moors John, jun., fisherman
- Moors Richard, fisherman
- Mulley Adam, fisherman
- Mulley Edward, fisherman
- Mulley John, fisherman
- Mulley John, jun., fisherman
- Mull-y William, fisherman
- Noptle Elijab, fisherman
- Noptle John, fisherman
- Noptle Jonathan, fisherman
- Noptle William, fisherman
- Rennols Giles, fisherman
- Rennols James, fisherman
- Rennols James, jun., fisherman
- Riddle Alfred, fisherman
- Riddle Frederick, fisherman
- Riddle Thomas, fisherman
- Thistle Alfred, fisherman
- Thistle James, fisherman
- Thistle Joseph, fisherman
- Thistle Joseph, jun., fisherman
- Thistle Jonathan, fisherman
- Thistle Peter, farmer
- Thistle Peter, jun., fisherman
- Thistle Robert, fisherman
- Thistle Solomon, fisherman
- Thistle Thomas, fisherman
- Thistle Thomas, jun., fisherman
- Thistle William, fisherman
- Thistle Willis, fisherman
- Vaughn Emmanuel, fisherman
- Vaughn Thomas, fisherman

MUSCLE POND—A small fishing settlement near the head of St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Salmonier 4 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 13.

- Butland Thomas, fisherman
- Mahoney Patrick, fisherman

MUSGRAVE TOWN—A large settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Farming is carried on here to a considerable extent. Distant from Cat Harbor 8 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 349.

- Blunders Alfred, fisherman
- Blunders Philip, fisherman
- Blunden William, planter, general storekeeper
- Brown Elias, fisherman
- Carnell Joseph, fisherman
- Gartise John, planter
- Diamond Jonathan, fisherman
- Diamond William, planter
- Domoney John, fisherman
- Fifeled Joseph, fisherman
- Greening John, fisherman
- Greening Joseph, fisherman
- Greening Joseph, jun., fisherman
- Greening Thomas, planter, farmer
- Handcock Philip, fisherman
- Harris William, fisherman
- Keats Samuel, fisherman
- Holloway Samuel, fisherman
- Holloway Henry, fisherman
- Holloway James, fisherman
- Holloway James, jun., fisherman
- Holloway John, fisherman
- Holloway John, jun., fisherman
- Holloway Samuel, jun., fisherman

- Holloway Thomas, fisherman
- Holloway William, fisherman
- Lefridge William, fisherman
- Little John, planter
- Matthews William, fisherman
- Matthews William, jun., fisherman
- Oldford George, fisherman
- Oldford Job, fisherman
- Oldford John, planter, farmer
- Oldford Joseph, fisherman
- Penney Isaac, fisherman
- Perry John, planter
- Reader James, planter
- Reader Robert, planter
- Reader Thomas, fisherman
- Reilly John, planter
- Romain Benjamin, fisherman
- Russell George, fisherman
- Ryan James, fisherman
- Saint Thomas, planter
- Saint John, fisherman
- Strares William, planter, farmer
- Strares Mesbeek D., farmer
- Strathie Robert, farmer
- Wells Henry, fisherman
- Wells George, fisherman
- Wiseman John, fisherman

MUSSEL HARBOR—A fishing settlement on Long Island, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Little Placentia 15 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 110.

- Barry John, fisherman
- Barron Thomas, fisherman
- Brown William, fisherman
- Butcher Thomas, fisherman
- Butcher William, fisherman
- Gilbert John, fisherman
- Hann Isaac, fisherman
- Hann Robert, fisherman
- Hayse William, fisherman
- Miller James, planter
- Miller John, fisherman
- Miller William, fisherman
- Murphy Patrick, fisherman
- Murray Timothy, fisherman
- Rodway James, fisherman

NEW BAY—A fishing settlement in the Bay of Notre Dame, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Twillingate by boat 42 miles, from Tilt Cove 30 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 95.

- Andrews James, fisherman
- Boon Isaac, fisherman
- Budgel Giles, fisherman
- Budgel John, fisherman
- Cox John, fisherman
- Moores Edmund, trader
- Moores John, fisherman
- Pearce James, fisherman
- Richards John, fisherman
- Richards Thomas, fisherman
- Rowell Joseph, fisherman
- Sharon Stephen, fisherman
- Sharon William, fisherman
- Spencer Josiah, fisherman
- Stuckless Aaron, trader
- Stuckless Isaac, fisherman
- Rourke Martin, fisherman
- Rourke Michael, fisherman
- Rourke William, fisherman
- Ryan Dennis, planter

NEW BONAVENTURE—A fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Hearts Content by boat 17 miles, from Trinity 12 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 125.

Field George, school teacher
Ivamy James, fisherman
Ivamy James, jun., fisherman
Ivamy James, sen., planter
Ivamy Richard, fisherman
Ivamy William, fisherman
King Levi & Samuel, fishermen
King Moses, trader
King Uriah, fisherman
Miller Abraham, fisherman
Miller Absalom, fisherman
Miller Charles, fisherman
Miller Henry, fisherman
Miller Jacob, fisherman
Miller James, fisherman
Miller Joseph, jun., fisherman
Miller Joseph, sen., fisherman
Miller Samuel, jun., fisherman
Miller Samuel, sen., planter
Miller Solomon, fisherman
Miller Thomas, jun., fisherman
Miller Thomas, sen., fisherman

NEWELL'S ISLAND—An island on north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond $\frac{1}{2}$ mile by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 57.

Brewers William, fisherman
Burrey John, planter
Burrey Thomas, fisherman
Burrey William, fisherman
Carter Thomas, jun., planter
Carter William, jun., fisherman
Durham Oliver, fisherman
Green Edward, fisherman

NEW HARBOR (Burgeo)—A fishing settlement at the entrance to Rencontre Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Hermitage Cove 33 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 127.

Alfred James, fisherman
Fudge James, planter
Harris George, fisherman
James John, fisherman
James John, planter
James Augustus, jun., planter
James Augustus, sen., planter
Lafosse John, planter
Lafosse William, fisherman
North Thomas, planter
Parsons James, fisherman
Parsons John, planter
Parsons Richard, fisherman
Rabbis James, fisherman
Rabbis Joseph, planter
Symes Emmanuel, planter
Thom William, fisherman

NEW HARBOR (Fortune Bay)—A small settlement on north side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton 50 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 20.

Matthews John, fisherman
Matthews John, sen., fisherman
Pauls Charles, planter
Ridoubt George, fisherman

NEW HARBOR (Trinity)—A fishing settlement on the south coast of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Ship building and farming are carried on to some extent. Distant from Heart's Content 32 miles by road, from Spaniards Bay in Conception Bay 12 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 240.

Bishop —, sen., fisherman
Bishop James, fisherman
Bishop William, fisherman
Crawford George, fisherman
Crawford Thomas, fisherman
George John, fisherman
George Thomas, fisherman
Grant William
Haskins William, fisherman
Hefford James, fisherman
Hefford John, fisherman
Hefford Mrs. Emma
Higden Benjamin, planter
Higden Charles, fisherman
Higden George, fisherman
Higden John, fisherman
Higden Samuel, fisherman
Higden Thomas, fisherman
Higden William, fisherman
Higden William, fisherman
Hillyard Elijah, fisherman
Hillyard James, of W., fisherman
Hillyard John, fisherman
Hillyard Joslah, fisherman
Hillyard Mrs. Ann
Hillyard Mrs. Jane
Hoskins Thomas, planter and trader
Miller William
Newhook Charles
Parsons Mark, school teacher
Pike George, fisherman
Pollett James, fisherman
Pollett John, fisherman
Pollett John, fisherman
Pollett William, fisherman
Sully William, fisherman
Thorne John
Thorne Thomas, planter
Thorne William, fisherman
Thorne William, of William, fisherman
Thorne William, jun., fisherman
Williams George, fisherman
Williams Mrs. Mary
Williams Robert, fisherman
Woodman Edward, fisherman
Woodman James, fisherman
Woodman Robert, fisherman

NEW PERLICAN—An important settlement on south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. It is a post town. The inhabitants are engaged in farming and shipbuilding to some extent; the cod fishery is also carried on. In this settlement there is a curious table rock upon which hundreds of names have been cut, some of them dating back as far as two centuries. It is the packet station for the boat which runs across the bay to Trinity. Distant from Heart's Content by road 3 miles, from St John's by road 83 miles. Mail weekly. Population 420.

Beckford Edward, school teacher
Bemisten Reuben, trader
Bugden Joseph, fisherman
Borage Isaac, planter
Callahan Cornelius, fisherman

Callahan Robert
Cotter Jacob, fisherman
Ethirage George, fisherman
Fisher John, fisherman
George John, fisherman
Grant James, fisherman
Grant John, fisherman
Hefford James, jun., fisherman
Hefford James, sen., fisherman
Hefford William, fisherman
Hiscock James, fisherman
Hiscock Jasper
Hobbs Richard, fisherman
Hobbs Samuel, fisherman
Howe Francis, fisherman
Luther George, fisherman
McCarthy Owen
Matthews Charles, fisherman
Matthews James, fisherman
Merchant Thomas
Mills George, planter
Northover James, fisherman
Northover Matthew, fisherman
Old David
Painy George, fisherman
Piddle Henry, fisherman
Piercey Francis, fisherman
Piercey Robert, fisherman
Pittman Albert
Pittman Charles
Pittman George, fisherman
Pitts John, jun., fisherman
Pitts John, sen., fisherman
Polam William, fisherman
Puisent Benjamin, fisherman
Puisent Richard, fisherman
Puisent William, jun., fisherman
Puisent William, sen., fisherman
Scott John, fisherman
Seward James, fisherman
Seward James of Richard, fisherman
Seward John, of John, fisherman
Seward Michael, fisherman
Seward Obediah, fisherman
Seward Richard, fisherman
Seward Samuel, fisherman
Seward William, fisherman
Smith Israel, planter
Smith John, fisherman
Snook George, fisherman
Snook Joseph, fisherman
Snook Morgan, fisherman
Snook William, fisherman
Warren James, fisherman
Warren John, fisherman
Warren Joseph, planter
Warren Robert, fisherman
Warren Thomas, fisherman
Warren William, fisherman
White Jacob
White Phillip, fisherman
White Stephen, fisherman
White William, fisherman

NEWMAN'S COVE—A fishing settlement in the district of Bonavista. Distant from Bonavista by road 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 220.

Abbott Joseph, lumberman
Abbott Robert, fisherman
Abbott William, of Richard, fisherman
Baker James, fisherman
Baker Robert, fisherman
Brown Joseph, fisherman
Cool John, fisherman
Cool Stephen, fisherman
Edmonds John, fisherman

Edmonds Richard, fisherman
 Hallott George, fisherman
 Hallott Thomas, fisherman
 Hallott William, fisherman
 Hayward Thomas, jun., fisherman
 Hayward Thomas, sen.
 Hicks William, fisherman
 Keates Samuel, fisherman
 Keates William, lumberman
 Paul Thomas, fisherman
 Skiffington James, fisherman
 Skiffington Joseph, lumberman
 Skiffington Rodger, fisherman
 Skiffington William, fisherman
 Stickland John, fisherman
 Terry Michael, fisherman
 Terry William, fisherman
 Tilly William, fisherman
 Wiseman John, fisherman

NUBROD—A small fishing settlement in Notre Dame Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tilt Cove by boat 24 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 11.

Simms George, fisherman
 Simms William, fisherman

NIPPER'S HARBOR—A fishing settlement on north side of Green Bay, with a good harbor, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tilt Cove by boat 10 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 120.

Andrews William, fisherman
 Batstone Charles, & Robert, planters
 Bowers Benjamin, fisherman
 Dawlin Benjamin, fisherman
 Dawlin Samuel, fisherman
 Longdown Richard, fisherman
 Noble George, fisherman
 Noble James, fisherman
 Noble William, planter
 Pitman Andrew, fisherman
 Randall Daniel, fisherman
 Starks David, fisherman
 Starks George, fisherman
 Starks John, fisherman
 Starks Thomas, planter
 Starks William, fisherman
 Thomas Frederick, fisherman

NODDY BAY—A fishing station on the French shore at the extreme north-east of the island. Distant from Quirpon 5 miles by boat. Population 34.

Bartlett Joseph, fisherman
 Brewers John, fisherman
 Deckers William, jun., fisherman
 Deckers William, sen., fisherman
 Keefe Abraham, fisherman
 Tucker Henry, fisherman
 Tucker William, fisherman

NOGGIN COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo 16 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 15.

Whendon Robert, fisherman

NORTHERN BAY—A large fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Bay de Verds. This is merely an open light or cove with beach exposed to the weather, and only use ful as a fish-

ing station. Distant from Carbonear by road 20 miles. Mail weekly. Population 390.

Buckler James, fisherman
 Butler James, fisherman
 Butler Thomas, fisherman
 Butler William, fisherman
 Curtis George, fisherman
 Dale Thomas, fisherman
 Duffy rev. Bernard, R. catholic
 Fahy John, fisherman
 Fahy Thomas, fisherman
 Flarity William, fisherman
 Fogarty Thomas, fisherman
 Harris William, fisherman
 Hingy John, fisherman
 Hogan Edward, fisherman
 Hogan Francis, fisherman
 Hogan James, fisherman
 Hogan James, fisherman
 Hogan John, fisherman
 Hogan John, fisherman
 Hogan John, fisherman
 Hogan Joseph, fisherman
 Hogan Joseph, fisherman
 Hogan Maurice, fisherman
 Hogan Michael, fisherman
 Hogan Patrick, farmer
 Hogan Patrick, fisherman
 Hogan Peter, fisherman
 Hogan Philip, fisherman
 Hogan William, fisherman
 Jacobs John, planter
 Jacobs Joseph, fisherman
 Jacobs Joseph, fisherman
 Jacobs Richard, fisherman
 Johnson John, fisherman
 Johnson Joseph, fisherman
 Johnson Robert, fisherman
 Johnson Stephen, fisherman
 Johnson Stephen, fisherman
 McNorman Thomas, fisherman
 Mallally John, fisherman
 Mallally Lawrence, fisherman
 March Simeon, farmer
 Moor Azariah, fisherman
 Moor Jacob, fisherman
 Moor James, fisherman
 Moor Joseph, fisherman
 Pearcey Michael, fisherman
 Pudister George, fisherman
 Pudister John, fisherman
 Pudister Joseph, fisherman
 Pudister Thomas, fisherman
 Skinner John, fisherman
 Steel Charles, fisherman
 Steel Thomas, fisherman
 Tobin James, fisherman
 Tobin John, fisherman
 Tobin William, fisherman
 Ward Richard
 Woodpine Elias, fisherman
 Woodpine John, fisherman
 Woodpine Solomon, fisherman
 Woodpine William, fisherman
 Wright John, M.D.

NORTHERN HARBOR—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo, situated at the mouth of Exploits Bay. Distant from Twillingate by boat 20 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Downston Edward, fisherman
 Hooper William, fisherman
 Hutchings James, fisherman
 Hutchings John, fisherman
 Sibley John, fisherman

Stride George, fisherman
 Verry George, fisherman

NORTH HARBOR, JOHN'S POINT, TICKLES, and COLINET—Four fishing settlements at the head of St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Colinet has a fine salmon river, and some very fine scenery. Distant from St John's by road 56 miles. Tickle is in Colinet Bay, distant from Colinet 3 miles by boat. North Harbor distant from Salmonier by boat 7 miles. John's Point distant from Salmonier 6 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 220.

Baconish Edward, fisherman
 Baconish Patrick, planter
 Bugden William, planter
 Carew Thomas, fisherman
 Davis John, fisherman
 Davis William, jun., fisherman
 Davis William, sen., fisherman
 Dollard David, fisherman
 Doran Thomas, fisherman
 Doyle Martin, fisherman
 Harley John, fisherman
 King Isaac, fisherman
 LinnaLan Edward, fisherman
 Linnahan James, fisherman
 Linnahan John, planter
 Linnahan William, planter
 Murphy Thomas, fisherman
 Nowlan Martin, fisherman
 Nowlan Thomas, fisherman
 Paean David, fisherman
 Pike Robert, fisherman
 Power Patrick, fisherman
 Power William, fisherman
 Quigley Dominick, fisherman
 Quigley Edward, fisherman
 Quigley Thomas, fisherman
 Rourke Michael, fisherman
 Tremblett John, fisherman
 Tremblett Thomas, fisherman

NORTH HARBOR (Placentia)—At the head of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Farming and salmon fishing are carried on with the cod fishery. Distant from Little Placentia 33 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 39.

Adams Thomas, fisherman
 Bennett Patrick, fisherman
 Emberly Patrick, fisherman
 Hayse Patrick, planter
 Power John, jun., fisherman
 Power John, sen.

OCHRE PIT COVE—A fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, in the district of Bay de Verds. It receives its name from possessing beds of a yellowish red clay like ochre, which is used by the inhabitants for painting their dwellings. Distant from Carbonear by road 18 miles. Mail weekly. Population 350.

Bowling John, fisherman
 Carnel John, fisherman
 Carnel Thomas, fisherman
 Copp Simon, fisherman
 Cosh Elijah, fisherman
 Cosh Samuel, fisherman
 Cosh William, fisherman
 Curtis John, fisherman

Dufett William, fisherman
 Edgecomb John, fisherman
 Edgecomb William
 English John, fisherman
 English Joseph, fisherman
 English Samuel, fisherman
 Pogety John, fisherman
 Gillingham Charles, fisherman
 Gillingham George, fisherman
 Gillingham Richard, fisherman
 Gouly Philip, fisherman
 Halfyard Archelaus, fisherman
 Halfyard George, planter
 Halfyard Henry, planter
 Halfyard James, fisherman
 Halfyard John, fisherman
 Halfyard Nicholas, fisherman
 Halfyard Samuel, planter
 Halfyard Samuel E., fisherman
 Halfyard Stephen, fisherman
 Halfyard William, planter
 Harty David, farmer
 Parsons James, fisherman
 Parsons Loid, fisherman
 Parsons Mark, fisherman
 Parsons Nicholas, fisherman
 Parsons William, fisherman
 Pennel John, fisherman
 Pennel Thomas, fisherman
 Pennell William, fisherman
 Penson Joseph, fisherman
 Penson Jonathan, fisherman
 Power Edward, fisherman
 Rose Absalom, fisherman
 Rose George
 Rose Jeremiah, fisherman
 Rose John, fisherman
 Rose William, fisherman
 Skinner Joseph, fisherman
 Skinner Josiah, fisherman
 Skinner Thomas, fisherman
 Tacker William, fisherman
 Tuff Alfred, fisherman
 Tuff Jabez, planter
 Welsh Misal, fisherman
 Webster John, fisherman
 White Charles, fisherman
 White George, fisherman
 White Thomas, fisherman

ODERIN—A small island off the west coast of Placentia Bay, in the district of Placentia. It has a fine harbor and a large fishery. Distant from Morton by boat 13 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 387.

Abbit Michael, fisherman
 Bailey James, fisherman
 Baily John, fisherman
 Baily Joseph, sen., fisherman
 Breathwith Michael, fisherman
 Baily Nelson, fisherman
 Baily Thomas, fisherman
 Baily William, fisherman
 Brown James, fisherman
 Brown John, fisherman
 Burton William
 Butler James, fisherman
 Butler John, fisherman
 Byrne Martin, fisherman
 Check William, fisherman
 Clark Joseph, fisherman
 Clark Richard, fisherman
 Collins William, fisherman
 Costello Richard, fisherman
 Drake Michael, fisherman
 Drake Robert, fisherman

Drake Thomas, fisherman
 Drake William, fisherman
 Fowler James, fisherman
 Jervis James, fisherman
 King Robert, fisherman
 King Thomas, fisherman
 Lake John, jun., fisherman
 Lake John, sen., fisherman
 Lake Solomon, fisherman
 Louregan Enis, fisherman
 Louregan Thomas, fisherman
 McGrath Richard, fisherman
 Maddix Michael, fisherman
 Manning William, fisherman
 Martin John, fisherman
 Monk James, fisherman
 Murphy Andrew, fisherman
 Murphy James, fisherman
 Murphy James, jun., fisherman
 Murphy John, fisherman
 Murphy William, fisherman
 Pitman Robert, planter
 Pitman Patrick, fisherman
 Power Patrick, merchant
 Power Phillip, trader
 Slade John, sen.
 Smith John, fisherman
 Smith William, fisherman
 Sullivan William, fisherman
 Travis James, fisherman
 Travis John, fisherman
 Troot Charles, fisherman
 Trowler Thomas, fisherman
 Walsh James, fisherman
 Williams Thomas, fisherman

OLD BONAVENTURE—A fishing settlement on north shore of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from New Bonaventure by road 3 miles, from Trinity by road 18 miles. Mail weekly. Population 119.

Avery James, trader
 Baily John, fisherman
 Carbery Richard, fisherman
 Handcock William, fisherman
 Hookery John, fisherman
 Parrot Samuel, fisherman
 Pitcher James, fisherman
 Pitcher Thomas, fisherman
 Short Joseph, fisherman
 Stone John, planter
 Stone Thomas, fisherman
 Stone William, jun., planter
 Stone William, sen., fisherman
 Verge Joseph, planter
 Verge John, planter
 Vivian Joseph, fisherman
 Wiseman Job, fisherman

OLD MAN'S BAY—A small fishing settlement to the west of Cape La Hune, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Burgeo, its post town, 20 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 15.

Bagg John, fisherman

OLD PERLICAN—A large fishing settlement on the south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. It is a post town and a port of entry. Farming is carried on to some extent. Distant from Heart's Content 28 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 868.

Adams Philip, fisherman
 Adams William, fisherman

Barrett Benjamin, fisherman
 Barrett Jacob, fisherman
 Barrett James, fisherman
 Barrett Jacob, of Joseph, fisherman
 Barrett James, of John, fisherman
 Barrett James, of Joseph, fisherman
 Barrett John, jun., fisherman
 Barrett John, sen., planter
 Barrett John Thomas, fisherman
 Barrett Joseph William, fisherman
 Barrett Nathan, planter
 Barrett Thomas, fisherman
 Beckett John, fisherman
 Beckett Richard, fisherman
 Beckett William, fisherman
 Boyd Joseph
 Brooking James, fisherman
 Brooking John, fisherman
 Brooking Richard, fisherman
 Burns John, fisherman
 Bursey Frederick, fisherman
 Bursey Isaac, of Joseph, fisherman
 Bursey Isaac, of Richard, fisherman
 Bursey John, fisherman
 Bursey Joseph, jun., fisherman
 Bursey Joseph, sen., fisherman
 Bursey Richard, fisherman
 Bursey Simeon, fisherman
 Bursey Uriah, fisherman
 Burt Eli, fisherman
 Burt John, jun., fisherman
 Burt Joshua, fisherman
 Burt Levi, planter, farmer
 Burt Robert, fisherman
 Button Abraham, fisherman
 Button Henry, fisherman
 Button John, fisherman
 Button John Thomas, fisherman
 Button Richard, fisherman
 Button Simeon, fisherman
 Cheerly George, fisherman
 Christian William, farmer
 Collins William, farmer
 Cooper Benjamin, fisherman
 Cooper William, fisherman
 Cox Charles, fisherman
 Cox James, fisherman
 Cox William, fisherman
 Cram George, farmer
 Cram Jacob, fisherman
 Day William, planter
 Day William J., fisherman
 Deane Simeon, fisherman
 Deane Stephen, fisherman
 Duke rev. James, Wesleyan
 Frowd Henry, fisherman
 Frowd John, planter
 Frowd William, jun., fisherman
 Frowd William, sen., fisherman
 Gooby Joseph, fisherman
 Gooby Nathaniel, fisherman
 Gooby Thomas, planter
 Green Hezekiah, fisherman
 Green James, fisherman
 Green Joseph, fisherman
 Green Abraham, fisherman
 Hallahan David, fisherman
 Hallahan William, fisherman
 Hopkins George, fisherman
 Hopkins Henry, of Joseph, fisherman
 Hopkins Henry, of Richard, fisherman
 Hopkins Levi, fisherman
 Howell George
 Jolliff John, fisherman
 Kavanah William, fisherman
 Ladner rev. Charles, Wesleyan
 Lambert George, fisherman

March Alfred, fisherman
 March Andrew, fisherman
 March Elias, fisherman
 March James, jun., fisherman
 March James, sen., planter
 March John, planter
 March Levi, farmer
 March Nathan, planter
 March Stephen K.
 March Thomas, fisherman
 March William, fisherman
 March William, planter, trader
 News James L., J.P.
 Miles Hezekiah, fisherman
 Miles Nathan, fisherman
 Miles William, fisherman
 Miller Thomas, planter
 Pike George, fisherman
 Pike James, fisherman
 Pike Joseph, fisherman
 Read John, fisherman
 Rogers John, fisherman
 Rowe Richard, planter
 Rutton Joseph, fisherman
 Strong Eli, planter
 Strong Esau, fisherman
 Strong Henry, fisherman
 Strong James, fisherman
 Strong John, fisherman
 Strong John Thomas, fisherman
 Strong Joseph, fisherman
 Strong Joseph, fisherman
 Strong Matthias, fisherman
 Strong Thomas, fisherman
 Sgars Charles, fisherman
 Tilly Félix, fisherman
 Tilly George, fisherman
 Tilly Moses, fisherman
 Tilly William, fisherman
 Tizzard James, fisherman
 Tizzard Joseph, fisherman
 Tizzard Samuel, fisherman
 Wiles William, fisherman
 Woodlands John, fisherman
 Woodlands Josiah, fisherman
 Woodlands William, fisherman
 Young John, fisherman

OLD SHOP—A small fishing settlement on the south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Dildo by boat, 3 miles. Mail tri-weekly. Population 40.

Day Eli, fisherman
 Day John, jun., fisherman
 Day John, sen., fisherman
 Day William, fisherman
 Gregory Nathaniel, fisherman
 Kerley William, fisherman
 Newhook John, fisherman
 Newhook Mrs. Sarah
 Sopen Henry, fisherman
 Sully John, fisherman

OLIVER'S COVE—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia by boat 23 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 60.

Leonard Edward, fisherman
 Leonard Thomas, jun., fisherman
 Leonard Thomas, sen., fisherman
 McCue Maurice, fisherman
 Penny Thomas, jun., fisherman
 Penny Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Sullivan Thomas, fisherman
 Sullivan Thomas, sen., fisherman

OPEN HALL—A fishing settlement in the district of Bonavista. Distant from King's Cove by road 16 miles. Mail weekly. Population 203.

Barker John, fisherman
 Barker Joseph, fisherman
 Barker Peter, fisherman
 Barker Robert, fisherman
 Batt James, fisherman
 Fitzgerald Edward, fisherman
 Fitzgerald John, farmer
 Fitzgerald William, fisherman
 Gould Charles, sen., fisherman
 Gould Richard, farmer
 Joy Edward, planter
 Long William, planter
 Mills Henry, fisherman
 Moss Benjamin, fisherman
 Moss George, fisherman
 Moss John, fisherman
 Moss Lake, fisherman
 Murphy Charles, fisherman
 Smith Thomas, farmer
 Walsh Patrick, planter
 Warren William, fisherman

OTTERBURY—A small fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, in the district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear by road 4 miles. Mail weekly. Population 75.

Deer James, fisherman
 Parsons George, fisherman
 Parsons Henry, jun., fisherman
 Parsons Henry, sen., fisherman
 Parsons Henry G.
 Parsons John, fisherman
 Parsons Richard, fisherman
 Parsons William, fisherman
 Vaters James, fisherman
 Vaters John, fisherman
 Vaters Robert, fisherman
 Wareham Thomas, fisherman

OUTER COVE—A farming and fishing settlement on the Straight shore north of St John's, district of St John. Distant from St John's 6 miles by road. Population 246.

Bolan William, farmer
 Brien John, farmer
 Brien John, farmer
 Butler Michael, farmer
 Cahill Philip, farmer
 Cody James, farmer
 Cody John, farmer
 Crump Richard
 Croke William, farmer
 Doran John, farmer
 Doran William, farmer
 Erwin James, farmer
 Fitzgerald John
 Fox Patrick, farmer
 Fox Patrick, farmer
 Fox Richard, farmer
 Griffin Daniel, farmer
 Hand John
 Hanton James
 Hickey David, farmer
 Hickey David, jun., fisherman
 Hickey James, farmer
 Houston Daniel, farmer
 Kelly Charles, farmer
 McCarty Daniel, farmer
 McDonnell Patrick, farmer
 McDonnell William, farmer
 O'Neill Patrick, farmer

Power James, farmer
 Power Nicholas, farmer
 Power William, farmer
 Pyne William, farmer
 Roche David, fisherman
 Roche Richard, fisherman
 Rourke John, farmer
 Rourke Michael
 Smar John, farmer
 Stack John, farmer
 Walsh James, planter
 Whelan Edward, farmer
 Whelan John, farmer

PACQUET—A small fishing station on the French shore. Distant from La Scie 12 miles by boat. Population 10.

Dowdy Peter, fisherman
 McKay John, fisherman

PASS ISLAND—An island at the entrance of Hermitage Bay, district of Fortune Bay. The population are chiefly engaged in the herring and cod fishery. Distant from Harbor Briton 16 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 160.

Bottets Matthew, planter
 Fudge James, planter
 Fudge Jeremiah, planter
 Fudge Thomas, planter
 Ingram Thomas, planter
 Morris David, planter
 Newman Henry, planter
 Pearcey George, planter
 Pearcey John, planter
 Pearcey Joseph, planter
 Picot Moses, planter
 Ridout James, planter
 Ridout Robert, jun., fisherman
 Ridout Robert, sen., planter
 Sins Robert, planter
 Souchings Joseph, planter
 Spencer Robert, planter
 Stickland John, planter
 Stickland Philip, planter
 White Robert, planter

PATRICK COVE—A small fishing settlement on the east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia by road 14 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

McGrath Bartholomew, farmer
 McGrath Michael, farmer
 McGrath Patrick, planter
 McGrath Thomas, farmer

PEARCE'S HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on Fogo Island, in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo 4 miles by boat. Population 10.

Deer John, fisherman
 Piddle George, fisherman

PERRY'S COVE—A large fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, in the district of Bay de Verds. It is quite open and exposed, with no roadstead or harbor. Distant from Carbonear by road 8 miles. Mail weekly. Population 248.

Buddon Charles, fisherman
 Buddon William, jun., fisherman
 Buddon William, sen.
 Butt John, fisherman

Butt John, fisherman
 Butt John, fisherman
 Butt John W., fisherman
 Butt Terence, fisherman
 Gear Alexander, fisherman
 Gear Alexander, jun., fisherman
 Gear Edward, fisherman
 Gear James, fisherman
 Gear Lawrence, fisherman
 Gear Michael, fisherman
 Gear Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Killaway Edward, fisherman
 Killaway John, jun., fisherman
 Killaway John, sen., fisherman
 Killaway Joseph, fisherman
 Killaway Robert, fisherman
 King Harry, fisherman
 King James, fisherman
 King Richard, fisherman
 King William, jun., fisherman
 King William B., fisherman
 Loader William, school teacher
 Parsons John, fisherman
 Parsons Robert, fisherman
 Reardon Stephen, fisherman
 Reynolds William, fisherman
 Swain John, school teacher
 Swain Thomas, fisherman
 Vater Joseph, fisherman
 Whareham Willis, fisherman
 White John, fisherman
 White Pierre, fisherman

PETERS RIVER AND HOLY-

ROOD—Two small fishing settlements in St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Holyrood is remarkable for its freshwater pond, 14 miles long, which is separated by the sea merely by a beach, and in which are caught a large species of trout. Distant from St Mary's by road 10 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 158.

Gibbons Henry, planter
 Gibbons Nathaniel, planter
 Hallaban James, planter
 Hallaban Michael, planter
 Hayward Terence, fisherman
 Hayward William, fisherman
 Henning George, planter
 Landrigan David, fisherman
 Landrigan Michael, planter
 Landrigan William, planter
 Mandevill Stephen, planter
 Martin Patrick, planter
 Morgan George
 Racicoke William, fisherman
 Ryan Thomas
 St Croix William, planter
 Stamp John, planter
 Stamp Richard, planter
 Stamp Thomas, planter

* **PETITES**—A large settlement on the south coast of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. It is situated on a barren rock. The people are engaged in fishing. Distant from Rose Blanche 6 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 304.

Anderson John, fisherman
 Anderson Luke, fisherman
 Bond Thomas, fisherman
 Bonnell Richard, trader
 Bonnell Saul, planter

* The fishery is carried on here all through the winter.

Butt Nathaniel, trader
 Degruchy, Renouf & Co., merchants
 Ellsworth George, fisherman
 Evans William, fisherman
 Falle Richard
 Hamblant Henry, fisherman
 Hanesty Aaron, fisherman
 Ilanesty Charles, fisherman
 Hewitt Jacob, planter
 Hewlett Thomas, fisherman
 Hynes John, fisherman
 Ivey George, fisherman
 Ivey Joseph, fisherman
 LeGros James P., merchant
 LeMoine Francis, fisherman
 LeMoine George, fisherman
 Matthews Edward, fisherman
 Matthews John, fisherman
 Manger James, fisherman
 Manger Philip, fisherman
 Michel L'aimé, fisherman
 Morgan Charles, fisherman
 Morgan John, fisherman
 Morgan Martin, fisherman
 Pinel Amice
 Quand Thomas, fisherman
 Reay rev. John, Wesleyan
 Robinson George, fisherman
 Styles George, planter
 Tibbo Charles, fisherman
 Tipple Thomas, planter
 Walls Jeremiah, fisherman
 White Charles, fisherman
 White John, fisherman
 Whiting Daniel, fisherman
 Whittle John, fisherman
 Wills Thomas, fisherman

PETIT FORD—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Paradise 4 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 57.

Brown Daniel, fisherman
 Brown James, fisherman
 Brown William, fisherman
 Connors John, fisherman
 Emberly Samuel, fisherman
 Flynn James, fisherman
 Flynn John, fisherman
 Flynn Robert, fisherman
 Hann James, fisherman
 Hann John, fisherman
 Headen Patrick, fisherman
 Pitman John, fisherman
 Snoko George, fisherman

PETTY HARBOR—A large fishing settlement on the Straight shore south of St John's, in the district of St John's. The village is most picturesquely situated in a deep valley, surrounded apparently on all sides by lofty hills, rugged and bare. Distant from St John's 10 miles by road. Population 900.

Allen Richard
 Angel Henry, fisherman
 Angel John, planter
 Angel Richard, fisherman
 Bailey Richard, planter
 Barron John, school teacher
 Barton John, fisherman
 Barton Richard, fisherman
 Beard William, fisherman
 Bidgood John, planter
 Bishop Jacob

Bowden William
 Breen Andrew, fisherman
 Brennack John, farmer
 Case Nehemiah, planter
 Chafe Aaron, fisherman
 Chafe Ambrose, fisherman
 Chafe David, farmer
 Chafe David, of Little, fisherman
 Chafe Edward, jun., fisherman
 Chafe Edward, of Thomas, fisherman
 Chafe Emmanuel, fisherman
 Chafe George, of William, planter
 Chafe George, sen., planter
 Chafe George W., fisherman
 Chafe Henry, of Edward, fisherman
 Chafe Henry George, planter
 Chafe Henry William, planter
 Chafe Jacob, of Edward, fisherman
 Chafe Jacob, of Henry, fisherman
 Chafe Jacob, sen., farmer
 Chafe James, fisherman
 Chafe John, jun., fisherman
 Chafe John, of Cribby, fisherman
 Chafe John, of Moses
 Chafe Moses, fisherman
 Chafe Nathaniel, planter
 Chafe Peter, fisherman
 Chafe Philip, planter
 Chafe Richard A., planter
 Chafe Robert, of Thomas, planter
 Chafe Robert, of William, planter
 Chafe Samuel, of David, fisherman
 Chafe Samuel, of William, planter
 Chafe Solomon, planter
 Chafe Thomas, of Thomas, fisherman
 Chafe Thomas, of William, planter
 Chafe William, fisherman
 Chafe William, of Henry, fisherman
 Chafe William, of Thomas, planter
 Chase William, fisherman
 Clarke Daniel, fisherman
 Clarke Henry, planter
 Clarke Richard, planter
 Clarke Simeon, fisherman
 Clarke Thomas, fisherman
 Clements Richard, fisherman
 Cove Thomas, fisherman
 Dalton Richard, fisherman
 Donovan Michael, fisherman
 Donovan Moses, fisherman
 Donovan Patrick, fisherman
 Donovan Philip
 Doyle Bryan, planter
 Doyle Edward, merchant
 Doyle William, jun., planter
 Doyle William, of Thomas
 Doyle William, sen., fisherman
 Everard Edward, fisherman
 Everard James, planter
 Everard Richard, planter
 French Richard, fisherman
 French Samuel, planter
 French William, fisherman
 Grady John, fisherman
 Hannaford John
 Hannaford Samuel, planter
 Healy Philip, fisherman
 Heata Lawrence, fisherman
 Hearn Peter, planter
 Hennessee Richard, fisherman
 Hennessee Stephen
 Hiscott Richard, fisherman
 Hopkins Henry, fisherman
 Hopkins James, fisherman
 Hopkins John, planter
 Hopkins Richard, fisherman
 Howlett David, fisherman

Howlett John
 Howlett Patrick, planter
 Howlett Robert, planter
 Howlett Samuel, farmer
 Howlett Thomas, planter
 Hynes Edward, fisherman
 Joyce Matthew, farmer
 Kelly Patrick, planter
 Kenney John, fisherman
 Kenney Philip, fisherman
 Kenney William, fisherman
 Kiely Lawrence, merchant
 Kiely Lawrence, sen., planter
 Kiely Michael, fisherman
 Kiely Nicholas, fisherman
 Lee James, fisherman
 Lee Samuel, planter
 Lee Thomas, planter
 Lee William, fisherman
 Mainwarring Patrick, fisherman
 Miles Ralph, planter
 Mills Nathan, planter
 Mills Nathaniel T., fisherman
 Mills Thomas Ira, fisherman
 Mutton Thomas, fisherman
 Parnell William, planter
 Power William, fisherman
 Pierce Henry, fisherman
 Pierce John, fisherman
 Price Philip, planter
 Pridam George, fisherman
 Pridam James, planter
 Pridam Richard, fisherman
 Reily William, farmer
 Satorly John
 Searle Aaron, fisherman
 Stack James, fisherman
 Stack John, fisherman
 Stack Richard, fisherman
 Stack Thomas, planter
 Stockman William, fisherman
 Wall John, fisherman
 Walsh James, fisherman
 Walsh James, jun., planter
 Walsh James, sen., fisherman
 Walsh John, fisherman
 Walsh John, sen., planter
 Walsh Larry, sen., fisherman
 Walsh Lawrence, jun., fisherman
 Walsh Patrick, fisherman
 Walsh Patrick, jun., fisherman
 Walsh Thomas, fisherman
 Weir Thomas
 White John, planter
 White Richard, fisherman
 Whitten Edward, fisherman
 Whitten Henry
 Whitten John, fisherman
 Whitten Samuel, fisherman
 Whitten William, fisherman
 Williams Benjamin, fisherman
 Williams Charles
 Williams Jeremiah, fisherman
 Williams John, jun., fisherman
 Williams John, of Richard, planter
 Williams Philip, fisherman
 Williams Philip F., fisherman
 Williams Richard, fisherman
 Williams Thomas, of Charles, fisherman
 Williams Thomas, jun., planter
 Williams Thomas, sen., farmer
 Williams Valentine, planter

PICKAREE—A small fishing settlement on Long Island, in the district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Gault-

tois by boat 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 33.

Coombs Charles, fisherman
 Coombs Edward, planter
 Ingram Robert, fisherman
 Ingram William, fisherman
 Nash Thomas, fisherman

PINCHARD'S ISLAND—An island on the north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. It has a fair harbor, but it is difficult of access. Distant from Greenspond by boat 9 mles. Mail fortnightly. Population 316.

Blackmore George, planter
 Blackmore Henry, planter
 Blackmore William, fisherman
 Blackmore William, fisherman
 Bollen Isaac, fisherman
 Craig rev. J. G., ch of England
 Curtis John, fisherman
 Davis Abraham, fisherman
 Davis George, fisherman
 Davis James, planter
 Davis Thomas, fisherman
 Dowden Henry, fisherman
 Eastment Richard, fisherman
 Gill George, fisherman
 Gill James, planter
 Gill Joseph, fisherman
 Gill Thomas, planter
 Green Daniel, planter
 Green George, fisherman
 Hann John, fisherman
 Honnell Richard, jun., fisherman
 Honnell Richard, sen., fisherman
 Honnell Thomas, fisherman
 Honnell William, fisherman
 Kelly Charles, fisherman
 Lush John, sen., planter
 Lulk Robert, fisherman
 Moore James, fisherman
 Norris Henry, fisherman
 Norris James, fisherman
 Norris John, fisherman
 Norris Samuel, fisherman
 Parsons Abraham, fisherman
 Parsons Philip, fisherman
 Parsons William, fisherman
 Parsons William, fisherman
 Parsons William, sen., fisherman

PISTOLET ISLAND—A small fishing station in Pistolet Bay at the extreme north of the island, on the French shore. Distant from Cape Norman 7 miles by boat. Population 20.

Bromley Henry, fisherman
 Bromley Martin, fisherman
 Bromley Michael, fisherman
 Bromley Patrick, fisherman
 Bromley William, fisherman

PLACENTIA—A town of the east side of Placentia Bay, and the capital of the district of Placentia, is one of the oldest towns in the colony; it was settled by the French in 1626 and strongly fortified. It successfully resisted an attack made upon it by the English Squadron and was held by the French as a continual menace to English supremacy in this island. The town is built for the most part upon a low beach, which is sometimes

covered with water. A little to the south of the town is a large hill with a remarkable cliff on the middle of the beach. The harbor is very fine and large. It has two arms, the North East and South East, along the shores is a considerable population engaged in farming and salmon fishing. The scenery of these arms is very beautiful. The fishing from Placentia is mostly carried on in large boats. It is a port of entry, and a post town, and is the packet station for the mail boat plying in Placentia Bay and for the Overland Western postal route. The Circuit Court holds a session here every autumn, and a magistrate holds court daily. A fine road connects it with St John's, from which it is distant 80 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 400.

Barron Frank, fisherman
 Barron Martin, fisherman
 Bona Maurice, fisherman
 Bradshaw T. L., merchant
 Burke Pearce, fisherman
 Carroll Michael, fisherman
 Collins James, fisherman
 Collins John, fisherman
 Collins Samuel, fisherman
 Collins Thomas, farmer
 Condon rev. E., R. catholic
 Corbin William, farmer
 Croucher Amos, fisherman
 Dee Maurice, fisherman
 Delaney James, fisherman
 Doody Michael, fisherman
 Fitzpatrick John, fisherman
 Fitzpatrick Pierce, planter
 Flinn Thomas, fisherman
 Fowlow Matthew, fisherman
 Furlong James, fisherman
 Furlong John, fisherman
 Furlong Patrick, fisherman
 Grant Andrew, fisherman
 Grant Edward, fisherman
 Hartigan Michael, fisherman
 Hanrick James, fisherman
 Kelley James, fisherman
 Norman William, fisherman
 Mooney Francis, fisherman
 Mooney James, fisherman
 Mooney Thomas, fisherman
 Morrissey Michael, fisherman
 O'Donnell J. P., fisherman
 O'Rielly Thomas, merchant
 Phippard William, fisherman
 Quinn Richard, fisherman
 Rieley Edward, fisherman
 Rieley Garrett, of Garrett, fisherman
 Rieley Garrett, of William, fisherman
 Rieley Thomas, of Garrett, fisherman
 Rieley Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Rieley Thomas, of William, fisherman
 Rieley William, sen., fisherman
 Rieley William, of William, fisherman
 Roche Lawrence, fisherman
 Roche Richard, fisherman
 Rose William, fisherman
 Sinnott Elijah, fisherman
 Sinnott Edward, fisherman
 Sullivan Humphrey, fisherman
 Smith James John, fisherman
 Sinnott John, fisherman
 Sinnott Patrick, fisherman
 Ste Croix Christopher, fisherman
 Wallace John, fisherman
 Walsh Edward, fisherman

Walsh James, fisherman
Walsh Patrick, fisherman
Walsh Richard, fisherman
Wise Richard, planter

PLACENTIA MAN'S COVE—A small fishing settlement in Mortier Bay, west side of Placentia Bay, in the district of Burin. The scenery is very beautiful up this Bay and the land well wooded. Distant from Burin 11 miles, 10 miles by road and 1 mile by water. Mail fortnightly. Population 35.

Durey James, farmer
Fitzpatrick Michael, fisherman
Fitzpatrick Patrick, fisherman
Smith William, fisherman

PLATE COVE—A fishing settlement on south side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from King's Cove by road 17 miles. Mail weekly. Population 250.

Cheevers John, fisherman
Cheevers Nicholas, farmer
Crabbe John, fisherman
Crabbe William, jun., fisherman
Crabbe William, sen., fisherman
Dooley Edward, fisherman
Driscoll Denis, fisherman
Furlong Martin, fisherman
Furlong Patrick, fisherman
Heaney John, planter
Heaney Patrick, farmer
Heaney Pierce, fisherman
Hogan James, fisherman
Kough Andrew, fisherman
Kough James, farmer
Kough John, fisherman
Kough Patrick, fisherman
Kough Thomas, fisherman
Kough William, fisherman
Murphy Denis, fisherman
Murphy John, fisherman
Murphy Patrick, fisherman
Phillip James, fisherman
Phillip John, planter
Phillip Thomas, fisherman
Phillip William, fisherman
Rose William, fisherman
Walsh Bartholomew, fisherman
Walsh Michael, fisherman
Whalen John, fisherman
Woodford Thomas, fisherman

POINT AUX GAULS—A fishing settlement in the district of Burin. Distant from Lamaline 3 miles by road. Population 85.

Cruise Edward, fisherman
Hapditch Richard, fisherman
Hillier Abraham, fisherman
Hillier Edward, fisherman
Hillier Henry, fisherman
Hillier Manuel, fisherman
Loguer John, fisherman
Madigan James, farmer
Ray John, fisherman
Walsh James, fisherman
Welch Patrick, fisherman
Welch Michael, fisherman

POINT ENRAGEE—A small fishing settlement on east side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton 15 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Holby Charles, planter
May James, planter
May John, planter
May Robert, planter
May Thomas, planter
May William, fisherman
Miles William, planter
Strowbridge Charles, planter
Strowbridge George, planter
Waters Lambert, planter

POINT LANCE—A small fishing settlement at south-west entrance of St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from St Mary's 22 miles by boat, from Branch 5 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 22.

Carew Edward, fisherman
Carew Philip, planter

POINT MOLL—A small fishing settlement on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia by boat 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 34.

Foley Thomas, farmer
Furlong Nicholas, farmer
Hall John, fisherman
Kelley Dennis, farmer
Kelley John, fisherman
Smith Alexander, farmer

POINT ROSY—A small fishing settlement on the south coast of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poie. It is in contemplation to erect a lighthouse on this point. Distant from Channel 6 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 25.

Lomond George, planter
Lomond Isaac, fisherman
Matthews Thomas, fisherman
Matthews Samuel, fisherman

POINT VERDE—A fishing settlement at the southern entrance of Placentia Harbor, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia 2 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 135.

Broaders John, fisherman
Carroll Richard, farmer
Carroll Robert, farmer
Cosgrove John, farmer
Corbin John, farmer
Croucher Jas. E., planter, farmer
Green George
Green James, jun., farmer
Green James, sen., farmer
Green John, jun., fisherman
Green John, of William, farmer
Green Martin, fisherman
Green Philip, farmer
Green Robert, jun., fisherman
Green Robert, of William, fisherman
Green William, farmer
Green William, sen., farmer
Lamb Patrick, fisherman
Rowe William, fisherman
Walsh Martin, fisherman
Walsh Thomas, fisherman
Walsh Patrick, farmer

* Sometimes called Point Enragee.

POOL'S COVE—A small fishing settlement on north side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Belleoram 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 50.

Banbury Joseph, fisherman
Banbury Mentor, fisherman
Walsh Edwin, planter
Williams Job, fisherman
Williams John, fisherman
Williams Owen, planter
Williams Samuel, planter
Williams Thomas, planter
Williams William, planter

POOL'S ISLAND—An island on the north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista, with a fine harbor. Distant from Greenspond 3 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 524.

Abbot John, fisherman
Abbot Stephen, fisherman
Atwood Thomas, planter
Ayles Charles, fisherman
Barefoot George, fisherman
Barefoot William, fisherman
Brown Robert, fisherman
Brown Samuel, fisherman
Brown Thomas, planter
Brown William, fisherman
Dalton John, fisherman
Dalton William, fisherman
Davis Isaac, fisherman
Davis Job, planter
Dick Samuel, fisherman
Dick Edward, fisherman
Dick George, planter
Feltham William, fisherman
Gillingham Thomas, fisherman
Hallett Reuben, fisherman
Hallett William, fisherman
Haskins George, fisherman
Helleway Charles, planter
House Peter, merchant
Howell Henry, fisherman
Howell James, fisherman
James James, planter
Jeans George, fisherman
Jeans Henry, fisherman
Jeans Robert, planter
Jeans Thomas, fisherman
Jeans William, fisherman
Kents Job, fisherman
Keane Benjamin, fisherman
Keane William, merchant
King George, planter
Knee Benjamin, fisherman
Knee George, planter
Knee James, fisherman
Knee John, jun., fisherman
Knee John, sen., planter
Knee Peter, fisherman
Knee Philip, fisherman
Knee Philip, sen., fisherman
Knee William, planter
Parsons William, fisherman
Pope John, fisherman
Preston Jacob, fisherman
Rogers James, fisherman
Scott William, planter
Sheppard James, fisherman
Sheppard John, fisherman
Sheppard William, fisherman
Spurrell John, fisherman
Spurrell Robert, planter
Spurrell Samuel, fisherman
Spurrell William, planter

Stoke Francis, fisherman
 White George, fisherman
 Winter David, fisherman
 Winter James, jun., fisherman
 Winter James, sen.
 Winter John, fisherman

PORT AU BRAS—A fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin by road 1 mile. Mail fortnightly. Population 195.

Abbott Dennis, servant
 Abbott Jeremiah, fisherman
 Abbott John, servant
 Abbott William, fisherman
 Bennett Samuel, sen., fisherman
 Brenton William, fisherman
 Brushett John, fisherman
 Cheesman George, fisherman
 Cheesman Thomas, fisherman
 Clarke George, fisherman
 Clarke Richard, fisherman
 Clarke William, fisherman
 Debb Richard, fisherman
 Fudge Job, fisherman
 Hodder John, jun., fisherman
 Mully William, fisherman
 Ste Croix Christopher, fisherman
 St Croix Thomas, fisherman

PORT AU CHOIX—A fishing station on the French shore. There are about 100,000 quintals of fish caught here annually. It has also a herring fishery. Distant from Point Ferrolle 12 miles. Population 38.

Battas John, fisherman
 Eastman Francis, fisherman
 Lowes William, fisherman
 Moyes John, fisherman
 Rinnbolt Alfred, fisherman
 Someck James, fisherman
 Young Moses, fisherman

PORT AU PORT—A fishing station on the French shore. Distant from the entrance to St George's Bay 30 miles. Population 75.

Benber Francis, fisherman
 Benning Lewis, fisherman
 Brown Levi, fisherman
 Duffy John, fisherman
 Duffy John, fisherman
 Hines William, fisherman
 Joyce Robert, fisherman
 Joy Henry, fisherman
 Maine Simeon, fisherman
 Young Henry, fisherman

PORT DE GRAVE—A place of some trade, and a fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Brigus. This was one of the earliest settled localities in Conception Bay. Distant from St John's by road 51 miles, from Brigus by road 8 miles. Mail weekly. Population 595.

Andrews George, fisherman
 Andrews William, fisherman
 Batten William, planter
 Bishop George, fisherman
 Boone Charles, fisherman
 Breen James, fisherman
 Brown William H. A., merchant
 Bussey Jacob, fisherman

Bussey John, fisherman
 Bussey Joseph, fisherman
 Bussy Abram, planter
 Bussy Abram, fisherman
 Bussy Benjamin, fisherman
 Bussy George, fisherman
 Bussy George, trader
 Bussy Isaac, fisherman
 Bussy William, fisherman
 Butler Charles, planter
 Butler Charles, planter
 Butler George, fisherman
 Butler Jabez, fisherman
 Butler James, fisherman
 Butler James, planter
 Butler Jonathan, fisherman
 Butler John, fisherman
 Butler John, fisherman
 Butler John, planter
 Butler Joseph, fisherman
 Butler Robert, planter
 Butler Samuel
 Butler Thomas, merchant
 Butler William, fisherman
 Christopher John, fisherman
 Christopher William, fisherman
 Crowley Patrick, fisherman
 Dawe George, fisherman
 Dawe Henry, planter
 Denning Francis, fisherman
 Earle Solomon, fisherman
 Efford Charles, fisherman
 Efford George, fisherman
 Efford John, fisherman
 Efford John, fisherman
 Efford Thomas, fisherman
 Efford William, fisherman
 Fillion William, fisherman
 Forward O. H., trader
 Hampton John, planter
 Hampton Robert, fisherman
 Harvey rev. J. C., ch of England
 Kellaud William, planter
 Kenny Patrick, trader
 Hussy George, fisherman
 Hussy George, planter
 Hussy Isaac, fisherman
 Hussy John, fisherman
 Hussy Thomas, fisherman
 Hussy William, fisherman
 Hussy William, fisherman
 Hussy William
 Gann James
 Kehoe John, fisherman
 Lamb Nathaniel, fisherman
 Liston William, fisherman
 Martin Robert, fisherman
 Mugford Anthony, fisherman
 Mugford Charles, fisherman
 Mugford Charles, planter
 Mugford Charles, planter
 Mugford John, planter
 Mugford John, planter
 Mugford William, fisherman
 Mugford William, planter
 Mugford William, planter
 Patten William, fisherman
 Pynn Joseph
 Raulph Charles
 Raulph Reuben, fisherman
 Raulph William
 Richards Abram, planter
 Richards William, fisherman
 Rielly Nathaniel, planter
 Strange John, fisherman
 Spence Alexander, fisherman
 Taylor Anthony, fisherman

Taylor Caleb, fisherman
 Taylor Israel, fisherman
 Taylor Robert, fisherman
 Taylor Robert, fisherman
 Taylor William, fisherman
 Tucker Charles, fisherman
 Tucker Henry, fisherman
 Tucker James, fisherman
 Tucker John, fisherman
 Tucker John, fisherman
 Tucker Nicholas, fisherman
 Tucker William, fisherman
 Tucker William, fisherman

PORTUGAL COVE—A fishing settlement on the south side of Conception Bay, district of St John. The settlement is built near the foot of a range of rocky hills and on very rocky ground. Farming is carried on outside of the settlement and St John's is partly supplied with salmon by its inhabitants. It is the packet station for the steamer plying in Conception Bay, and for the ferry running to Belle Isle. Distant from St John's by road 9½ miles. Population 650.

Allen Robert, fisherman
 Bradberry Jacob, fisherman
 Bradberry Jeremiah, fisherman
 Bradberry John, fisherman
 Bradberry Richard, fisherman
 Bulger Martin
 Churchill Apollo, planter
 Churchill Edward, fisherman
 Churchill Esau, planter
 Churchill Frederick, fisherman
 Churchill George, fisherman
 Churchill Henry, fisherman
 Churchill James, fisherman
 Churchill John, fisherman
 Churchill John, planter
 Churchill Matthew, planter
 Churchill Nathaniel, fisherman
 Churchill Nathaniel, fisherman
 Churchill Robert, planter
 Churchill Stephen, planter
 Churchill Thomas, fisherman
 Churchill Thomas, fisherman
 Churchill Thomas, fisherman
 Churchill Thomas, planter
 Churchill William, fisherman
 Cleare Martin, fisherman
 Cleare Thomas, fisherman
 Cuyler rev. F. S., ch of England
 Davey Robert, farmer
 Dooly Thomas, fisherman
 Druhan James, fisherman
 Earl John, fisherman
 Earl Joseph, fisherman
 Earl Robert, fisherman
 Earl Thomas, fisherman
 Fitzgerald John, fisherman
 Fitzgerald Thomas, fisherman
 Frey Francis, fisherman
 Frey John, fisherman
 Frey Nathaniel, fisherman
 Frey Samuel, fisherman
 Frey William, fisherman
 Grealy George, fisherman
 Grealy Jacob, fisherman
 Grealy James, fisherman
 Grealy John, fisherman
 Grealy Samuel, fisherman
 Grealy William, fisherman
 Hammond Peter, fisherman
 Hammond Thomas, fisherman
 Hammond William, fisherman

Hanlon Dennis, planter
 Hanlon John, planter
 Hanlon Patrick, planter
 Hanlon Thomas, farmer
 Hanlon Thomas, fisherman
 Hanlon William, planter
 Harding Edward, fisherman
 Harding Esau, fisherman
 Harding Henry, fisherman
 Harding Henry, jun., fisherman
 Harding James, fisherman
 Harding John, fisherman
 Harding Robert, fisherman
 Harding William, fisherman
 Harvey John, fisherman
 Harvey Patrick, fisherman
 Harvey Peter, planter
 Harvey William, fisherman
 Hibbs James, fisherman
 Hibbs William, fisherman
 Hynes Nicholas, farmer
 Hynes Patrick
 Hynes Thomas, fisherman
 Jillins Henry, fisherman
 Jillins Thomas
 Keough Richard, fisherman
 Leamy Philip, farmer
 McClenland James, farmer
 Miller Thomas, fisherman
 Miller William, fisherman
 Murphy Patrick, fisherman
 Murphy Thomas, fisherman
 Neary Edward, planter
 Neary Patrick, planter
 Neary Thomas, fisherman
 Neary William, fisherman
 Neary William, planter
 O'Connor rev. Thomas, R. catholic
 Picco Abraham, fisherman
 Picco Elias, fisherman
 Picco George, fisherman
 Picco Jacob, fisherman
 Picco James, planter
 Picco Theophilus, fisherman
 Picco Thomas, planter
 Picco William, fisherman
 Picco William, planter
 Purcell Edward, fisherman
 Purcell Stephen, fisherman
 Purcell Thomas, fisherman
 Purcell William, fisherman
 Reardon Thomas, fisherman
 Summers Edward, fisherman
 Summers George, fisherman
 Summers Henry, fisherman
 Summers James, fisherman
 Summers James, fisherman
 Summers Joseph, fisherman
 Summers Robert, fisherman
 Summers Thomas, fisherman
 Summers William, fisherman
 Ward William M., school teacher
 White John, fisherman
 White William, farmer
 Wright John

POUCH COVE—A large farming and fishing settlement on the Straight shore north of St John's, district of St John. The settlement is very prettily situated and surrounded by hills. Distant from St John's by road 19 miles. Population 830.

Baggs Joseph, trader
 Baldwin John, farmer
 Baldwin David, farmer
 Baldwin James, farmer
 Bassett Robert, farmer

Boon John, fisherman
 Brag James, planter
 Brag William, farmer
 Butt John, farmer
 Butt Jonathan, fisherman
 Butt Joseph, fisherman
 Butt Moses, fisherman
 Butt William, fisherman
 Butler John, farmer
 Butler Martin, farmer
 Conners John, farmer
 Conners Nicholas, farmer
 Conners Thomas, farmer
 Constant James, farmer
 Constant John, fisherman
 Crocker Eubry
 Crowdy Ambrose, fisherman
 Diamond James, farmer
 Diamond John, planter
 Easterbrook John
 Evans John, farmer
 Evans Edward, fisherman
 Evans Philip, farmer
 Evans William, farmer
 Flight Job, farmer
 Furlong John, farmer
 Furlong Philip, farmer
 Gould William, farmer
 Grace John, farmer
 Gruihy David, fisherman
 Gruihy Philip, farmer
 Hudson Arthur, fisherman
 Hudson Clement, planter
 Hudson George, fisherman
 Hudson George, planter
 Hudson John, fisherman
 Hudson John, planter
 Hudson Matthew, fisherman
 Hudson Thomas, farmer
 Jordan Henry, fisherman
 Jordan Thomas, fisherman
 Kelly John, farmer
 Kerby Isaac, fisherman
 Kief Daniel, farmer
 King John, farmer
 Knight Richard
 Longmaid Edward, farmer
 Longmaid James, farmer
 Longmaid Richard, farmer
 Longmaid William, farmer
 Loveride Thomas, fisherman
 Molton John, planter
 Molton Samuel, planter
 Moors Alfred, farmer
 Moors Frederick, farmer
 Moran James, farmer
 Motton Thomas, planter
 Muly Colin, fisherman
 Munday Abraham, fisherman
 Munday Robert, farmer
 Murn Robert, farmer
 Newell James, farmer
 Newell John, farmer
 Newell Nicholas, farmer
 Newell Philip, farmer
 Newell Richard, farmer
 Nofty Hugh, fisherman
 Nofty Joseph, fisherman
 Noseworthy Adam, farmer
 Noseworthy Esau, fisherman
 Noseworthy Jacob, farmer
 Noseworthy John, farmer
 Noseworthy Nathaniel, fisherman
 Noseworthy Robert, fisherman
 Noseworthy William, farmer
 Noseworthy William, planter
 Pippy William, planter

Power Thomas, farmer
 Rose John, farmer
 Ryan John, planter
 Ryan Philip, fisherman
 Ryan Philip, planter
 Ryan Samuel, farmer
 Shea John, farmer
 Soea Joseph, farmer
 Shea William, farmer
 Spera John, planter
 Struggle John, farmer
 Sullivan Edward, fisherman
 Sullivan Francis, planter
 Sullivan John, farmer
 Sullivan Thomas, farmer
 Thistle Nicholas, farmer
 Thistle Thomas, fisherman
 Wells Horatio, fisherman
 Wells William, farmer
 Wall John, farmer
 Walsh Edward, farmer
 Waters George, fisherman
 Whelan David, farmer
 Williams Nathaniel, farmer

PUSH THROUGH—A port of some trade in Hermitage Bay, in the district of Fortune Bay. It is a port of entry. Distant from Gaultois by boat 9 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 145.

Camp Henry, fisherman
 Garland John, planter
 Garland Thomas, planter
 Grey Thomas, fisherman
 Ingram Morgan, fisherman
 King Charles, fisherman
 King John, fisherman
 King Nathan, planter
 King William, fisherman
 Lee John, fisherman
 Lee William, fisherman
 Liley Wilson, fisherman
 Lilly Jonathan, fisherman
 Lilly John, fisherman
 Moore Joel, fisherman
 Nurse Robert, fisherman
 Roberts John, fisherman
 Roberts Morgan, fisherman
 Rose Ezekiel, fisherman
 Rowsell Edward, fisherman
 Sutton John, fisherman

PUSSETT'S COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Population 60.

Banville Nicholas, farmer
 Barron Patrick, fisherman
 Forrestall Martin, fisherman
 Forrestall Michael, farmer
 Forrestall John, farmer
 Forrestall Richard, fisherman
 Molloy John, fisherman
 Murphy Parrett, fisherman
 Murphy Patrick, fisherman

QUIRPON—A fishing station on the French shore at the entrance to Belle Isle straits, with a fine harbor with two entrances to the north-east and north-west. Large numbers of seals are caught here. Distant from La Scie by boat 120 miles. Population 63.

Bartlett John, fisherman
 Bartlett Robert, fisherman
 Bessey Nimrod, fisherman
 Crabb William, fisherman
 Tucker Henry, fisherman

Pynn Frederick, planter
Pynn Henry, planter
Pynn Moses, fisherman
Simmonds William, fisherman

RAGGED HARBOR—A fishing settlement on north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. The harbor is very rocky and dangerous of access. Distant from Trinity by road 16 miles. Mail weekly. Population 210.

Chub Edward, fisherman
Cotter Edward, fisherman
Dailey Simon, fisherman
Deer John, fisherman
Doody John, jun., planter
Doody John, sen., fisherman
Doody Patrick, fisherman
Doody Thomas, fisherman
Doody William, fisherman
Doran Nicholas, fisherman
Duggan Daniel, jun., fisherman
Duggan Daniel, sen., fisherman
Duggan John, fisherman
Duggan Thomas, fisherman
Duggan Timothy, fisherman
Dunavin Michael, planter
Dunavin Thomas, fisherman
Humphries John, fisherman
Humphries William, fisherman
Lane Jeremiah, fisherman
Lane Michael, fisherman
Mackey Michael, planter
McDonald James, fisherman
O'Donald Edward, fisherman
Seaulan Jeremiah, fisherman
Tippett William, fisherman

RAMEA ISLANDS—A group of islands four miles off the southern coast, district of Burgeo and La Poile. They are much resorted to in the month of August by the fishermen for a superior kind of herring. Distant from Burgeo 10 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 185.

Avis William, fisherman
Buckland William, fisherman
Fudge John, fisherman
Giles Samuel, fisherman
Hatcher Charles, fisherman
Hatcher Timothy, fisherman
Hunt Noah, fisherman
Jeynes Thomas, fisherman
Keepen Hugh, fisherman
Kendall John, jun., fisherman
Kendall John, sen., fisherman
Kendall Robert, fisherman
Keepen Benjamin, fisherman
Keepen James, fisherman
Keepen John, fisherman
Keepen Morgan, fisherman
Keepen Simon, fisherman
McDonald John, fisherman
McDonald Valentine, fisherman
Meade Charles, fisherman
Meade John, fisherman
Meade Mescheck, fisherman
Moore James, fisherman
Morris Thomas, fisherman
Rossiter George, planter
Scott John, fisherman
Scott Peter, fisherman

RAMP'S ISLANDS—A group of islands in Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. The fishery

is principally carried on in large boats. Distant from Little Placentia by boat 10 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 133.

Bruce Daniel, fisherman
Bruce David, jun., fisherman
Bruce David, sen., planter
Bruce James, fisherman
Bruce Robert, fisherman
Duke John, fisherman
Fitzpatrick David, planter
Fitzpatrick John, planter
Fitzpatrick Michael, planter
Fitzpatrick Michael, jun., fisherman
Griffin James, & Son, fisherman
McFarlane William, fisherman
Morell Mrs. Elizabeth
Murphy Dennis, fisherman
Murphy John, planter
Murphy Michael, fisherman
Murphy Patrick, planter
Newman John, fisherman
O'Brien Miss Annie, school teacher
Pope John, fisherman
Sweeney Edward, fisherman

RANDOM SOUND—A peculiar and very beautiful passage on the north side of Trinity Bay, in the district of Trinity, which separates Random Island from the mainland. It forms three sides of a square and is about thirty miles round with a width varying from a quarter of a mile to two miles. The land around is very fertile, but is almost unoccupied. The inhabitants are engaged in lumbering, farming and salmon fishing, in conjunction with the cod fishery. Distant at its southern entrance from New Harbor by boat 13 miles, and at its northern entrance from New Bonaventure by boat 8 miles. Mail weekly. Population 540.

Baker John, fisherman
Balson George, fisherman
Benson Hezekiah, fisherman
Benson David, planter
Benson Isaac, fisherman
Blundon Alfred, fisherman
Blundon Stephen, fisherman
Blundon William, fisherman
Brown John, fisherman
Bryant Charles, fisherman
Cinch Charles, fisherman
Cooper Absalom, fisherman
Cooper John, fisherman
Crocker George, fisherman
Drodge George, fisherman
Drodge Solomon, fisherman
Drover James, jun., fisherman
Drover James, sen., fisherman
Eddy Henry, fisherman
Every Elias, fisherman
Frust James, planter
Hiscock Matthew, fisherman
Hunt John, fisherman
Jacobs James, fisherman
Jacobs John, fisherman
King Edward, fisherman
King Philip, fisherman
King Simeon, fisherman
Lone Benjamin, fisherman
Martin Benjamin, fisherman
Martin Eli, fisherman
Martin Henry, fisherman
Martin John, planter
Martin John, fisherman

Martin Mathias, planter
Norris William, fisherman
Nosey John, fisherman
Palmer David, fisherman
Parsons Henry, fisherman
Parsons Samuel, fisherman, South West Arm
Parsons Thomas, fisherman
Peddle Caleb, fisherman
Peddle John, fisherman
Reed George, fisherman
Reed James, fisherman
Reed Richard, fisherman
Rouly Richard, fisherman
Ryan John, fisherman
Sasford Charles, fisherman
Shaw George, planter
Shaw John, planter
Short Samuel, fisherman
Smith Moses, fisherman
Smith Thomas, fisherman
Stoys Alfred, fisherman
Stoys John, fisherman
Stoys James, fisherman
Stranger Henry, fisherman
Swinger James, fisherman
Summers James, fisherman
Tilly John, fisherman
Tilly Joseph, fisherman
Tistle Samuel, fisherman
Vardy George, fisherman
Vey James, fisherman

RED CLIFF ISLAND—A small fishing settlement in Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Tickle Cove by boat, 2 miles. Mail weekly. Population 90

Bowen James, fisherman
Bowen John, fisherman
Bowen William, fisherman
Hobbs Charles, fisherman
Quinton Charles, fisherman
Quin on Christopher, fisherman
Quinton John A.
Quinton John, fisherman
Quinton Joseph, planter
Quinton William, fisherman
Ryan John, fisherman
Ryan Thomas, fisherman
Ryan William, fisherman

RED COVE—A small fishing settlement in Bay de L'eau on west of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Jersey Harbor, by road 6 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Bullen Charles, planter
Ridgley Jonathan, fisherman
Strowbridge Charles, planter
Strowbridge George, planter
Strowbridge John, planter
Strowbridge Thomas, fisherman

RED HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on Red Island, on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin by boat 6 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 15.

Clarke James, fisherman
Lachlan James, farmer

REDHEAD COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Trinity, situated on the point of land between Trinity and Conception Bay. Distant from Bay de Verds by road 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 90.

Brady Thomas, fisherman
 Hannan Thomas, planter
 Hatch John, planter
 Hatch Richard, jun., fisherman
 Hatch Richard, sen., fisherman
 Hatch William, fisherman
 Hyde Thomas, planter
 McCarthy Thomas, fisherman
 Quinlan Jeremiah, planter
 Rice James, planter
 Walsh John, fisherman

RED ISLAND (Burgeo)—A small island just off the southern coast, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Burgeo by boat 6 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 52.

Cosser Lot, fisherman
 Crant John, fisherman
 Foot Henry, fisherman
 Foot Robert, fisherman
 Kinslow Sobn, planter
 Kinslow Owen, fisherman
 Scott William, planter
 Swift William, fisherman

RED ISLAND (Placentia)—A large island in the centre of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. The cod fishing is carried on with large boats. Distant from Little Placentia by packet boat fortnightly 12 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 227.

Barry Lawrence, fisherman
 Barry Thomas, fisherman
 Carroll John, fisherman
 Councillé Edward, fisherman
 Curriegan Thomas, fisherman
 Doody John, fisherman
 Dunphy John, fisherman
 Fagin James, farmer
 Hynes Isaac, fisherman
 Kerevan Patrick, fisherman
 Kerevan Geoffrey, fisherman
 Kerevan Michael, fisherman
 King James, fisherman
 Lamb John, fisherman
 Lamb Michael, fisherman
 Lamb Patrick, planter
 Lamb Thomas, fisherman
 Lamb William, planter
 McCarthy Thomas, fisherman
 Marooner Stephen, fisherman
 Murphy John, fisherman
 Murphy Miss M. J., school teacher
 Norman Thomas, fisherman
 Northover Samuel, fisherman
 O'Keefe John, fisherman
 Phelan Patrick, fisherman
 Phelan Thomas, fisherman
 Reddy Michael, fisherman
 Rose Thomas, fisherman
 Ryan Dennis, planter
 Ryan Dennis, jun., planter
 Tobin Thomas, fisherman
 Walsh Edward, fisherman
 Walsh John, fisherman
 Walsh Thomas, fisherman

RED ROCKS—A settlement at the extreme southern point of the island. Distant from Cape Ray by road, 1 mile from Cape Auguille on the French shore by boat 17 miles. Population 30.

Austy Charles, fisherman
 Campell Allen, fisherman
 Young John, fisherman

RENCONTRE (Burgeo)—A fishing settlement in Rencontre Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. The scenery around this Bay is bold and rugged in the extreme. Distant by boat from Hermitage Cove 33 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 111.

Ball John, planter
 Ball Reuben, planter
 Sall Richard, fisherman
 Ball William, fisherman
 Bowden Richard, fisherman
 Bhapman George, planter
 Childs James, fisherman
 Clothier John, planter
 Curnford George, planter
 Durnford Thomas, jun., planter
 Durnford Thomas, sen., planter
 Darle Joseph, planter
 Epencer Matthew, planter
 Watkins James, merchant

RENCONTRE (Fortune Bay)—A fishing settlement on north side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton 35 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 110.

Baker James, planter
 Coffin William, planter
 Collins Henry, fisherman
 Foote Henry, planter
 Grace William, planter
 Hartigan Patrick, planter
 Hartigan Thomas, planter
 Hayes Thomas, planter
 Hokey John, fisherman
 Keeping George, planter
 Knowing Simeon, planter
 Knowing Thomas, fisherman
 Mullins Augustus, planter

RENEWS—A large fishing settlement on the Straight shore, south of St John, in the district of Ferryland. Its settlement was among the first in the colony. It was at one time of considerable importance and it is still a place of some trade. The harbor is not very good, being shallow. The cod fishery is carried on to a large extent by means of nets and seines. It is a port of entry. Distant from St John's by road 54 miles, and from Ferryland by road 16 miles, and by steamer from St John's fortnightly 50 miles, fare \$2. Mail weekly. Population 859.

Bevis James, fisherman
 Chidley Christopher, fisherman
 Chidley Joseph, fisherman
 Coady James, fisherman
 Coady John, fisherman
 Coady John, fisherman
 Coady Richard, fisherman
 Coady Thomas, fisherman
 Coady William, fisherman
 Conway Anthony, fisherman
 Conway Edward, fisherman
 Conway Lawrence, fisherman
 Davis Joseph, fisherman
 Devine Patrick
 Davin Richard, fisherman
 Dunphy John, fisherman
 Dunphy William, fisherman
 Dutton James, fisherman
 Flinn Patrick
 Foley David, fisherman

Foley Garret, fisherman
 Foley Michael, fisherman
 Foley Michael, fisherman
 Fowler John, fisherman
 Fowler Thomas, fisherman
 Fowler Thomas, fisherman
 Gardner Thomas, fisherman
 Gathall William, fisherman
 Geran Edward, fisherman
 Geran Francis, fisherman
 Geran James, fisherman
 Goodridge Frederick, trader, planter
 Grant William, fisherman
 Hearn Nicholas, fisherman
 Hoffman John, fisherman
 Jackman Arthur, fisherman
 Jackman Arthur, planter
 Jackman Arthur J., preventive officer
 Jackman Garret, fisherman
 Jackman George, fisherman
 Jackman George, fisherman
 Jackman James, fisherman
 Jackman John, fisherman
 Jackman Michael, fisherman
 Jackman Michael, fisherman
 Jackman Tobias, fisherman
 Jackman Tobias, fisherman
 Johnston Christian, planter
 Johnston Edward, fisherman
 Johnston George, planter
 Johnston Samuel, fisherman
 Kane Edward, fisherman
 Kane John, fisherman
 Kane Martin, planter
 Kane Michael, fisherman
 Kane Thomas, planter
 Keating Walter, farmer
 Kelligrew John, trader, planter
 King Thomas, fisherman
 Lawlor John, planter
 Lawlor Lawrence, fisherman
 Lawlor Murt, fisherman
 Lovett Richard, fisherman
 Leary Patrick, planter
 Leary Thomas, fisherman
 McCarthy Charles, fisherman
 McCarthy Dennis, fisherman
 McCarthy James, fisherman
 McCarthy Martin, fisherman
 McCarthy Thomas, fisherman
 McCarthy Thomas, fisherman
 McCarthy William, fisherman
 Maher John, planter
 Maber Thomas, fisherman
 Merrigan James, planter
 Merrigan William, planter
 Muldowney James, fisherman
 Murphy John, fisherman
 Neil Lawrence, fisherman
 Neil Lawrence, fisherman
 Neil William, fisherman
 Power James, fisherman
 Power Martin, fisherman
 Power Stephen, fisherman
 Power Thomas, fisherman
 Quinlan Edward, planter
 Quinlan Richard, fisherman
 Roach Garret, fisherman
 Roach John, fisherman
 Roach Patrick, fisherman
 Roach Thomas, fisherman
 Robinson Andrew, fisherman
 Rose Thomas, fisherman
 Ryan Charles, fisherman
 Shallow Andrew, fisherman
 Shallow Richard, fisherman
 Shanahan James, fisherman

Shanahan John, fisherman
 Shanahan Matthew, planter
 Tobin John, fisherman
 Toole Michael, fisherman
 Walsh Richard, fisherman
 Whelan Nicholas, fisherman
 Wilcox Benjamin, fisherman
 Yarn Kester, fisherman
 Yarn William, fisherman

RENEWS TO CAPE RACE—

This extends over about ten miles of coast on which the people are scattered in several small settlements. The shore is particularly inhospitable and has proved fatal to many ships. Clam Cove, about five miles north of Cape Race, is the burial place of the passengers drowned at the wreck of the steamship Anglo Saxon. The population along this part of the shore numbers only 157. Cape Race is distant from St John's about 64 miles by road, and about 60 by water. Mail weekly. Population 150.

Bevis John
 Bevis John, sen.
 Cahill Patrick, fisherman
 Doyle Edmund, farmer
 Finny James
 Fleming Edward, fisherman
 Fleming Nicholas, fisherman
 Fowler Edward
 Jackman James, fisherman
 Lawlor Michael, farmer
 McCarthy Patrick, farmer
 McGrath John, fisherman
 McKay John
 Mahony Michael, farmer
 Muldowney Patrick, fisherman
 Murphy Richard, farmer
 Paris William
 Sheban Edward, farmer
 Sullivan John, fisherman
 Wickens Martin, planter

RICHARD'S HARBOR—A small fishing settlement at the entrance of Hermitage Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Hermitage Cove by boat 17 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 73.

Hardy John, planter
 Hardy William, planter
 Puck William, planter
 Rose William, planter
 Simms John, fisherman
 Skinner James, fisherman
 Skinner Thomas, fisherman
 Skinner William, jun., fisherman
 Skinner William, sen., planter

RIDER'S HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on Randon Island, on north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Heart's Content by boat 17 miles. Mail weekly. Population 13.

Baily James, fisherman
 Danger Thomas, fisherman

ROBINSON'S HEAD—A settlement on the south side of St George's Bay on French shore. Distant from Sandy Point 10 miles by boat. Population 125.

De Basque Joseph, fisherman
 Evans Thomas, fisherman
 Gale Charles, fisherman
 Gilham John, fisherman

Gill John, fisherman
 Henlan Edward, fisherman
 Henlan William, fisherman
 Legge Emanuel, fisherman
 Legge Philip, fisherman
 Legge William, fisherman
 Moore William, fisherman
 Morris Robert, fisherman
 Morris William, fisherman
 Renouf Clement, fisherman
 Shears James, fisherman
 Shears Moses, fisherman
 Shears William, fisherman
 Webb John, fisherman
 White Michael, fisherman
 Young Frank, fisherman

ROCK HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin by boat 10 miles. There is a bridle path from Burin, distance 10 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 80.

Brown Henry, fisherman
 Dodge William, fisherman
 Hodder Francis, fisherman
 Hodder George, fisherman
 Hodder James, jun., fisherman
 Hodder John, jun., fisherman
 Hodder Robert, fisherman
 Hodder Thomas, fisherman
 Hooper Charles, fisherman
 Hooper James, fisherman
 Mayo Robert, fisherman
 Rowland James, servant
 Withers Nicholas, fisherman

ROCKY BAY—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo on the Straight shore. Distant from Seldom-come-by by boat 16 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 27.

Day John, jun., fisherman
 Day John, sen., fisherman
 Day William, fisherman

ROGUES HARBOR—A small fishing settlement with a fine harbor on north side of Green Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Mining licenses have been granted here. Distant from Tilt Cove by boat 11 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Giles Solomon
 Knight Josiah
 Noble John
 Peters Philip, fisherman
 Rideout Gilbert
 Rideout Joseph
 Tillet William

***ROSE BLANCHE**—A flourishing settlement on the south coast of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile, with a large mercantile establishment. The land is mountainous and incapable of agricultural improvement, but a beautiful species of granite for building purposes, may be quarried here in unlimited quantities. It is a post town and port of entry. Distant from La Poile 15 miles by boat, and from St John's by steamer once a fortnight 225 miles.

*The fishery is carried on here all through the winter.

fare \$10. Mail fortnightly. Population 452.

Abbott John, fisherman
 Anderson Charles
 Ashford Charles, fisherman
 Atkins Richard
 Best George
 Bird John, planter
 Bobbett John, planter
 Bobbett Thomas, planter
 Brown John, fisherman
 Brown Joseph, fisherman
 Buffett James, planter
 Buffett Snook
 Buffett Thomas, fisherman
 Buffett William, planter
 Burton Robert
 Butt John, fisherman
 Crocker Joseph, planter
 Curry William, fisherman
 Dolmiont James, planter
 Edwards John, fisherman
 Fudge George, planter
 Galliot William
 Giles George, planter
 Hanham Charles, planter
 Hanham John
 Hardy Richard, jun., planter
 Hardy Richard, sen., planter
 Hatcher Benjamin, planter
 Hatcher Charles, sen., fisherman
 Hatcher John, jun., fisherman
 Hatcher John, planter
 Hatcher Philip, planter
 Hayman Abraham, planter
 Hayward William, planter
 Henry Francis
 Holland Frederick
 Hunt J., fisherman
 Jeans Benjamin, planter
 Jeans Charles, fisherman
 Jeans George, fisherman
 Jeans James, fisherman
 McKenzie Alexander, M.D.
 McLean John, fisherman
 Netten rev. T. S., ch of England
 Newman John, planter
 Parsons Mescha
 Parsons William, planter
 Payne Francis
 Payne Philip, fisherman
 Roberts John A.
 Rose Benjamin
 Rose Henry, planter
 Rose John, fisherman
 Rose William
 Sams Benjamin, planter
 Skinner Abraham, planter
 Skinner James, planter
 Smith John, fisherman
 Sorsoleil P. H.
 Stockley George, planter
 Sweet Richard, fisherman
 Talbot William, fisherman
 Tharding A., fisherman
 Turner James, planter
 Tweedell Frederick, fisherman
 Wedman William
 Warren Thomas
 White Thomas, fisherman
 Williams Thomas
 Yarn William, planter

ROUND HARBOR (Fogo)—A fishing settlement, district of Twillingate and Fogo, with a good harbor. Indications of copper are largely exhibited. Distant from Tilt Cove

by road 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Austin William, fisherman
 Baird Samuel, fisherman
 Collins Charles, fisherman
 Coombs John, planter
 Fudge Charles, fisherman
 Gillham James, fisherman
 Howlett James, fisherman
 Kelly James, fisherman
 Rex George, fisherman
 Ridout Henry, fisherman
 Smith Elias, planter

ROUND HARBOR (Fortune Bay)—A small fishing settlement on Long Island, in Hermitage Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Gaultois 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

House John, fisherman
 Lee John, sen., planter
 Lee Matthew, jun., fisherman
 Lee Thomas, planter
 Stendle John, planter

RUSBOON—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin by boat 18 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 71.

Bowdridge William, fisherman
 Brenton James, servant
 Cheesman John, jun., fisherman
 Cheesman John, sen., fisherman
 Cheesman Patrick, fisherman
 Cheesman William, fisherman
 Fewer Edward, fisherman
 Miller William, servant
 Parphry Michael, fisherman
 Stacey Charles, fisherman
 Trimlett William, fisherman

RUSSELS COVE—A small fishing settlement on the south side of Trinity Bay in the district of Trinity. Distant from old Perlican by road 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 150.

Bilbin Robert, fisherman
 Bursay Mrs. Judith, wid
 Clark Joseph, fisherman
 Button Moses, fisherman
 Diamond Nathaniel, fisherman
 Diamond Peter, fisherman
 Driscoll Robert, fisherman
 Garland Henry, fisherman
 Garland Thomas, fisherman
 Harris Ambrose, fisherman
 Harris William, fisherman
 James Frederick
 Mansfield George, trader, planter
 Pynn Henry, fisherman
 Read Joseph, fisherman
 Rogers James, fisherman

SAGOUA—A small island near the entrance of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. It is a fishing settlement of some importance. Distant from Harbor Briton by boat 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 270.

Ashford Charles, fisherman
 Baker William, planter
 Bungy Ambrose, fisherman
 Bungy Charles, fisherman
 Bungy James, fisherman
 Bungy John, fisherman
 Bungy Richard, planter

Bungy Robert, fisherman
 Bungy William, planter
 Bulley William, fisherman
 Cremer Morgan, planter
 Day James, fisherman
 Drakes Josiah, planter
 Drakes Thomas, fisherman
 Queen Thomas, planter
 Hackett Joseph, planter
 Jarvis Thomas, fisherman
 Jynes John, planter
 Keeping Benjamin, planter
 Keeping James, fisherman
 Keeping John, planter
 Keeping Richard, planter
 Keeping Thomas, planter
 Keeping William, planter
 Knowing William, planter
 Millar George, fisherman
 Mullins Jonathan, fisherman
 Short George, fisherman
 Skinner Charles, fisherman
 Skinner James, fisherman
 Skinner John, fisherman
 Skinner John, fisherman
 Skinner John, fisherman
 Skinner Peter, fisherman
 Skinner Thomas, fisherman
 Skinner William, planter
 Snook Benjamin, planter
 Snook George, planter
 Snook Robert, planter
 Snook Stephen, fisherman
 Snook Jonathan, fisherman
 Studley John, planter
 Tibboc John, fisherman

SAILORS ISLAND—A small island in Salvage Bay, on west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Salvage 1½ miles by water. Mail weekly. Population 52.

Babstock George, fisherman
 Lane James, fisherman
 Moss Henry, jun., fisherman
 Moss Henry, sen., fisherman
 Moss John, fisherman
 Oldford Benjamin, fisherman

SALMON COVE AND GASTERS
 —Two fishing settlements at the head of Conception Bay, in the district of Harbor Main. The scenery about this locality is remarkably pretty. The lands largely cultivated. Distant from St John's by road 37 miles, from Harbor Main 2 miles. Mail weekly. Population 400.

Anthony Michael, farmer
 Baker Richard, farmer
 Brine John, farmer
 Brine William, farmer
 Butler Patrick, farmer
 Cahill William, planter
 Cantwell Nicholas, farmer
 Cooke Thomas, planter
 Costello Daniel, farmer
 Costello James, farmer
 Costello John, farmer
 Costello Michael, planter
 Costello Patrick, farmer
 Costeloe Joseph, farmer
 Costeloe Martin, farmer
 Devereaux John, farmer
 Flaherty Joseph, planter
 Flaherty Patrick, farmer
 Flaherty Edward, farmer

Fury John, farmer
 Gershue James, farmer
 Gorman Michael, farmer
 Grace Patrick, farmer
 Grace Pierce
 Kehoe James, farmer
 Kelly John, farmer
 Kelly Joseph, farmer
 Kenady Edward, farmer
 Kenady Maurice, farmer
 Kenady Patrick, school teacher
 Levier Garland, planter
 Levier Jeremiah, farmer
 Levier John, farmer
 Levier Joseph, farmer
 Lyons Dennis, farmer
 Martin James, fisherman
 Mason James, farmer
 Mason Joseph, farmer
 Mason Thomas, farmer
 Mason William, farmer
 McMaine John, farmer
 Magee John, farmer
 Magee John, jun., farmer
 Magee Michael, farmer
 Meavy Edmund, farmer
 Molloy Thomas, planter
 Moore Daniel, farmer
 Moore James, planter
 Moore William, farmer
 Murray John, planter
 Nowlan John, farmer
 Nowlan William, farmer
 Parsley William, farmer
 Prendergrast Michael, farmer
 Penny John, farmer
 Penny Joseph, farmer
 Power John, farmer
 Redmond Lawrence, farmer
 Sullivan John, farmer
 Walsh Walter, planter

SALMON COVE (Bay de Verds)
 —A small fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay in the district of Bay de Verds. This is only an open cove with a beach, having no protection from the weather. The land in rear of the head is lofty and bold and Salmon Cove Head is quite a prominent point of Conception Bay. Distant from Carbonear by road 5 miles. Mail weekly. Population 105.

Dwyre Andrew, fisherman
 Dwyre John, fisherman
 Peckham Henry, fisherman
 Rose Alfred, fisherman
 Rose Elial, fisherman
 Rose John, fisherman
 Rose John, jun., fisherman
 Rose Thomas, fisherman
 White George, fisherman
 White Henry, fisherman
 White Philip, fisherman
 White William, fisherman
 White William, jun., fisherman

SALMON COVE (Brigus)—A fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Brigus. The settlement is in a valley. It is largely cultivated, and, from the hills on either side, presents a very beautiful appearance. Distant from Brigus by road 4 miles. Mail weekly. Population 333.

Adams James, fisherman
 Andrews Nathan, fisherman
 Andrews Nathan, jun., fisherman

Andrews William, fisherman
 Anthony John, fisherman
 Anthony William, fisherman
 Batten Arthur, fisherman
 Batten John, fisherman
 Bussey Jacob, planter
 Butler John, fisherman
 Cobbiduck John, fisherman
 Cobbiduck John, jun., fisherman
 Cobbiduck Joseph, fisherman
 Cobbiduck William, fisherman
 Horley James, fisherman
 Hurley John, fisherman
 Hussey Abraham, fisherman
 Hussey Charles, fisherman
 Hussey George, fisherman
 Hussey John, planter
 Hussey John, planter
 Hussey William, planter
 Larrisey Thomas, planter
 Listing John, fisherman
 Listing Thomas, fisherman
 Marshall Isaac, fisherman
 Marshall Robert, planter
 Morgan Benjamin, fisherman
 Morgan Charles, fisherman
 Morgan John, fisherman
 Morrissey Thomas, fisherman
 Reed Joseph, fisherman
 Richards Abraham, fisherman
 Smith John, fisherman
 Snow Isaac, fisherman
 Snow John, fisherman
 Snow John, fisherman
 Snow John, jun., planter
 Squires William, fisherman
 Walsh James, planter
 Warford Henry, fisherman
 Wells Henry, fisherman
 Wells John, fisherman
 Wells Robert, fisherman
 Wells Robert, planter
 Wells Samuel, fisherman
 Wells Theophilus, planter

SALMON COVE (Trinity)—A large fishing settlement on north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Salmon fishing and farming are carried on to some extent. A pretty river flows into the harbor. It is famous for trout fishing. Distant from Trinity by road and ferry 5 miles. Mail weekly. Population 412.

Baines John, fisherman
 Barns Joseph, jun., fisherman
 Barns Joseph, sen., fisherman
 Barns Richard, fisherman
 Barns George, fisherman
 Batson James, fisherman
 Butler Isaac, planter
 Courtney Joseph, fisherman
 Day Benjamin, fisherman
 Day John, fisherman
 Day Samuel, fisherman
 Dooling William, planter
 Etheridge James, fisherman
 Fifield Giles, fisherman
 Ford Abraham, fisherman
 Ford James, fisherman
 Freeman Charles, fisherman
 Freeman George, jun., planter
 Freeman George, sen., planter
 Freeman John, fisherman
 Freeman Sp agg, fisherman
 Goldworthy Henry
 Goldworthy James, fisherman
 Goldworthy Thomas, fisherman

Goss John, planter and trader
 Hart Joseph, fisherman
 Hart Robert, fisherman
 Higdon George, fisherman
 Higdon William, jun., fisherman
 Higdon William, sen., planter
 Hines John, fisherman
 Hiscock Frederick, fisherman
 Hiscock Joseph, fisherman
 Hiscock John, fisherman
 Hiscock William, fisherman
 Hobbs Samuel, fisherman
 Hone Adam, fisherman
 Hone William, fisherman
 Long John, fisherman
 Long Joseph, fisherman
 Long William, fisherman
 Madus Thomas, fisherman
 Miller Martin, fisherman
 Miller Robert, fisherman
 Moody James, jun., fisherman
 Moody James, sen., fisherman
 Nicklen James, fisherman
 Nurse Richard, fisherman
 Parker Charles, fisherman
 Penny Jacob, fisherman
 Pitcher Jacob, school teacher
 Priest Charles, fisherman
 Randall Absolom, fisherman
 Randall George, planter
 Ryan Edward, fisherman
 Ryan John, fisherman
 Toben John, fisherman
 Walters James, fisherman
 Walters John, fisherman
 White George, fisherman

SALMONIER (Placentia)—A small fishing settlement on the east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia 3 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 51.

Dunphy Martin, fisherman
 Dunphy William, fisherman
 Fitzpatrick Edward, fisherman
 Fitzpatrick William, fisherman
 Hulahan James, fisherman
 Shea Richard, farmer
 Smith Henry, farmer
 Smith John, fisherman
 Smith William, fisherman
 Walsh Thomas, fisherman

SALMONIER (St Mary's)—A fishing settlement at the head of St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. A beautiful river of the same name flows into the bay in which considerable quantities of salmon are caught. The people are engaged in farming to some extent. It is a post town. Distant from St Mary's by road 16 miles, from St John's by road 49 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 346.

Bennett Thomas, fisherman
 Bennett Thomas, fisherman
 Bishop Edward, fisherman
 Carroll Michael, fisherman
 Cormack Patrick, planter, farmer
 Curtis Stephen, fisherman
 Curtis William, fisherman
 Daley Daniel, fisherman
 Daley Dennis, fisherman
 Dinn Edward, fisherman
 Dinn James, fisherman
 Dinn John, fisherman

Dinn Lewis, fisherman
 Dinn Michael, fisherman
 Fewer Richard, fisherman
 Fewer William, fisherman
 Fleming James, fisherman
 Fleming Thomas, fisherman
 Goff Richard, fisherman
 Grace Edward, fisherman
 Grace Thomas, fisherman
 Hayes Edward, fisherman
 Howlett William, fisherman
 King John, fisherman
 Kirwin Michael, farmer
 Kirwin William, fisherman
 Lewis John, fisherman
 McCrate James, fisherman
 McCrate Martin, fisherman
 McCrate Patrick, fisherman
 McDonald Michael, fisherman
 McDonald William, fisherman
 McGuire Thomas, fisherman
 Meany Michael, fisherman
 Meany Michael, fisherman
 Murphy Lawrence, fisherman
 Murphy Mrs., wid J. W.
 Murray Edward, fisherman
 Norris John, planter
 Nowlan Andrew, fisherman
 Nowlan John, planter
 Nowlan Michael, fisherman
 Nowlan Patrick, fisherman
 Peddle Michael, fisherman
 Pike John, fisherman
 Quinn Michael, fisherman
 Roach James, fisherman
 Ryan John, fisherman
 Singleton John, fisherman
 Wade John, fisherman

SALT ISLAND—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Twillingate by boat 6 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 6.

Foffe Joseph, fisherman

SALVAGE—A fishing settlement on the west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Open Hall by boat 16 miles. Mail weekly. Population 497.

Bradly William, fisherman
 Brown Henry, fisherman
 Brown James, planter
 Brown John, fisherman
 Brown Joseph, fisherman
 Brown Joseph, sen., planter
 Brown Robert, fisherman
 Brown William, jun., fisherman
 Brown William, sen., planter
 Burden Henry, fisherman
 Burden James, planter
 Burden William, fisherman
 Butt John, fisherman
 Denty James, fisherman
 Dick Henry, fisherman
 Dick Joseph, fisherman
 Dick Richard, jun., planter
 Dick Richard, sen., fisherman
 Dunn Joseph, fisherman
 Durdle James, fisherman
 Garrett Henry, fisherman
 Garrett Jacob, fisherman
 Hancock William, fisherman
 Hapgood John, fisherman
 Hapgood John, fisherman
 Hapgood Richard, fisherman
 Hapgood William, fisherman

Hunter James, fisherman
 Hunter John, planter
 Hunter William, fisherman
 Lane John, fisherman
 Lane John, pln ter
 Mash Samuel, fisherman
 Martin John, fisherman
 Martin Joseph, fisherman
 Moss John, planter
 Moss William, planter
 Moss William, planter
 Napper Joseph, farmer
 Napper Samuel
 Oldford Andrew, planter
 Oldford George, planter
 Oldford James, fisherman
 Oldford Thomas, jun., fisherman
 Oldford Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Rogers Thomas, fisherman
 Sannon John, fisherman
 Squire George, jun., fisherman
 Squire George, sen., planter
 Squire John, planter
 Squire Joseph, farmer
 Steeds John, fisherman
 Trake John, fisherman
 West rev. C. R., ch of Englan
 White John, fisherman

SAM HITCHES—A small fishing station on Long Island between Bay Despair and Hermitage. Distant from Fortune Bay 9 miles, from Gaultois by boat 7 miles. Population 12.

Morris Ambrose, fisherman
 Morris Benjamin, planter

SANDY COVE (Fogo)—A small fishing settlement on east side of Fogo Island, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 20.

Doyle John, fisherman
 Forsyth Robert, fisherman
 Reardon Patrick, fisherman

SANDY COVE (French shore)—A fishing station on the French shore. The country around is level and abounds in wild grain. Distant from Cape Norman 35 miles by boat. Population 20.

Collins George, fisherman
 White Thomas, fisherman

SANDY COVE (Placentia)—A small fishing settlement on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia by road 2 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 65.

Evans James, fisherman
 Evans Michael, planter
 Foley William, fisherman
 Freeman Thomas, fisherman
 Furlong John, planter
 Samson James, fisherman
 Sullavan Michael, farmer
 Thora William, merchant
 Walsh Frank, fisherman

SANDY HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, in the district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Merrasheen by boat 16 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 36.

Carew Mrs. Johanna, wid
 Foote Thomas, fisherman

Hickey Edward, fisherman
 Hickey John, fisherman
 Hickey Thomas, jun., fisherman
 Hickey Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Miller Mrs. Bridget, wid

SANDY POINT—The chief settlement in St George's Bay. The place is built on a low flat and, mountains at the back. The herring fishery is carried on here to a large extent, and forms the principal occupation of the people. The fishing is carried on by nets only, seines being prohibited by general consent. Distant from Cape Ray 65 miles by boat. Population 405.

Banfield William, fisherman
 Bennett M. W., fisherman
 Cathen John, fisherman
 Chrim John, fisherman
 Cronin James, fisherman
 Day Francis, fisherman
 Dennis William, fisherman
 Duval Charles, fisherman
 Garnier Constant, planter
 Gillis rev. Donald, R. catholic
 Halbot Modeste, fisherman
 Hoare Philip, fisherman
 Hynes Henry, fisherman
 Le Basque Peter, fisherman
 Le Filatre Samuel, fisherman
 Le Grandais Joseph, trader
 Leroux Edward D., fisherman
 Leroux Peter, fisherman
 Lind rev. Henry, ch of England
 McDonald Hector, fisherman
 McFtridge James, trader
 McKay Samuel, trader
 McLean Daniel, fisherman
 Metersvey Alexander, jun., planter
 Metersvey Alexander, sen., fisherman
 Metersvey Benjamin, fisherman
 Metersvey Charles, planter
 Metersvey George, sen., fisherman
 Metersvey Philip, fisherman
 Metersvey Philip, fisherman
 Metersvey Samuel, fisherman
 Metersvey William, sen., planter
 Morris John, fisherman
 Ozong John, fisherman
 Parsons John, fisherman
 Parsons John H., fisherman
 Parsons William, jun., fisherman
 Parsons William, sen., trader
 Perrier Dominick, fisherman
 Perrier Simon, fisherman
 Pierway George, fisherman
 Pierway Philip, fisherman
 Renouf Isaac, fisherman
 Renouf John, jun., trader
 Renouf John, sen., fisherman
 Renouf Philip, fisherman
 Reydo Eugene, fisherman
 Ryan James, fisherman
 Sears rev. Thomas, R. catholic
 Shaw James, fisherman
 Shaw Thomas, planter
 Shaw William, planter
 Shears John, planter
 Swiers William, fisherman
 Thomas John, trader
 Vincent John, fisherman
 Vincent Samuel, fisherman
 Vincent William, fisherman
 Young George, fisherman
 Young Joseph, fisherman

SAVAGE COVE—A fishing station on the French shore. Distant from Cape Norman by boat 36 miles. Population 23.

Gaulton George, fisherman
 Gaulton George, fisherman
 Gaulton James, fisherman

SCILLY COVE—A large fishing settlement on south side of Trinity Bay, in the district of Trinity. Distant from Hants Harbor by road 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 560.

Andrews Charles, fisherman
 Andrews George, fisherman
 Balsen George, fisherman
 Branson John
 Branton Absalom, fisherman
 Branton John, fisherman
 Calland Frederick, fisherman
 Calland James, fisherman
 Calland John, fisherman
 Calland Mark, fisherman
 Calland Otto, fisherman
 Calland William, fisherman
 Champion Samuel, fisherman
 Colt James, fisherman
 Downey John, jun., fisherman
 Downey John, fisherman
 Downey Matthew, fisherman
 Evans John, fisherman
 Evans John, fisherman
 Follet: Adam, fisherman
 Follett John, fisherman
 French Francis, fisherman
 French John, jun., fisherman
 French John, sen., fisherman
 George Abraham, fisherman
 George Martin, fisherman
 George Reuben, fisherman
 Green George, fisherman
 Green Jasper, fisherman
 Green Jonas, fisherman
 Green Joseph, fisherman
 Green Nicholas, fisherman
 Green Robert, fisherman
 Green Thomas, fisherman
 Green William, fisherman
 Green William, fisherman
 Green William, fisherman
 Gregory John, fisherman
 Gregory William, fisherman
 Harman Eli, fisherman
 Hendy John, fisherman
 Hendy Noah, planter
 Hendy Robert, fisherman
 Hiscock Charles, fisherman
 Hiscock Ismael, fisherman
 Hiscock Jacob, planter
 Hiscock James, fisherman
 Hiscock James, sen., fisherman
 Hiscock Jasper, fisherman
 Hiscock Jasper, fisherman
 Hiscock John, fisherman
 Hiscock Josiah, fisherman
 Hiscock Robert, fisherman
 Hiscock Solomon, fisherman
 King Richard, fisherman
 Maine Joseph, fisherman
 Parrott Alfred, fisherman
 Parrott Bartholemew, fisherman
 Parrott Charles, fisherman
 Parrott James, jun., fisherman
 Parrott James, sen., fisherman
 Parrott Peter, fisherman
 Parrott William
 Piercey George, fisherman

Piercey James, jun., fisherman
 Piercey Joseph
 Piercey Joseph, fisherman
 Piercey Mark, fisherman
 Pinhorn Benjamin, fisherman
 Pinhorn Benjamin, fisherman
 Pitcher Edward, fisherman
 Pitcher Isaac, fisherman
 Pitcher Jacob, fisherman
 Pitcher Simon, fisherman
 Pitcher William, fisherman
 Pitcher William, of James, fisherman
 Pittman Robert, fisherman
 Reed William, fisherman
 Santsford Henry, fisherman
 Santsford John, fisherman
 Spicer John, fisherman
 Spicer John, sen., fisherman
 Tucker John, fisherman
 Tucker Robert, fisherman
 Tucker William, fisherman
 Walker Robert, fisherman

SEAL COVE (Fortune Bay)—
 A small fishing settlement in Con-
 naigre Bay, district of Fortune Bay.
 Distant from Harbor Briton 8 miles
 by boat. Mail fortnightly. Popu-
 lation 35.

Langdon James, planter
 Loveless John, planter
 Loveless Joseph, planter
 Loveless William, planter
 Ridout John, planter

SEAL COVE (French shore)
 —A fishing station on French shore,
 south side of White Bay. Distant
 from La Scie by boat 30 miles. Popu-
 lation 20.

Gilem Thomas, fisherman
 Jacow F., farmer
 Oosman Joseph, fisherman
 Rowe Augustin, fisherman
 Shepherd George, fisherman
 Young B., fisherman

SEAL COVE (Trinity) — A fish-
 ing settlement on south side of Trinity
 Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from
 Old Perlican by road 9 miles. Mail
 weekly. Population 197.

Bailey William, fisherman
 Belbin Aaron, fisherman
 Belbin Moses, fisherman
 Belbin Robert, fisherman
 Belbin William, fisherman
 Belbin William, fisherman
 Bockler William, fisherman
 Bryant Edward
 Button William, fisherman
 Harris Christopher, fisherman
 Harris Edward, fisherman
 Harris John, planter, trader
 Harris Robert, fisherman
 Harris Samuel, fisherman
 Harris William, fisherman
 Hart William, fisherman
 Pynn Josiah, fisherman
 Pynn Josiah, jun., fisherman
 Pynn Josiah, sen.
 Single William, fisherman
 Thomas James, fisherman
 Trim William, jun., fisherman
 Trim William, sen., fisherman
 Whiteaway John, fisherman

SEAL ISLANDS—A group of
 islands at the entrance of Garia Bay,
 district of Burgeo and La Poile. Dis-
 tant from Garia 4 miles by boat.
 Mail fortnightly. Population 53.

Bragg William, fisherman
 Brown William, jun., fisherman
 Brown William, sen., fisherman
 Burridge William, fisherman
 Burridge William, fisherman
 Francis Thomas, fisherman
 Nash John, planter
 Nash Thomas, fisherman
 Rose John, planter
 Stickland John, planter

**SEALS COVE AND INDIAN
 POND**—Two small fishing settle-
 ments on south side of Conception
 Bay, district of Harbor Main. Dis-
 tant from St John's by road 25
 miles. Mail weekly. Population 90.

Cobbaduc Charles, fisherman
 Daw George, planter
 Daw Henry, fisherman
 Daw Isaac, fisherman
 Dowden William, jun., fisherman
 Dowden William, sen., fisherman
 Morgan Abram, planter
 Morgan Abram, planter
 Morgan John, fisherman
 Morgan Joseph, fisherman
 Morgan Joseph, planter
 Morgan Joseph, of William, planter
 Morgan William, fisherman
 Peyton Henry, fisherman

SELDOM-COME-BY—A fishing
 settlement in the district of Twillin-
 gate and Fogo. It is much resorted
 to as a harbor of refuge by vessels
 coming from the north, having a fine
 harbor. Distant from Fogo by road
 9 miles. Mail fortnightly. Popula-
 tion 160.

Anthony Joseph, fisherman
 Anthony Samuel, fisherman
 Atkins George, fisherman
 Boone Charles, fisherman
 Boone Henry, fisherman
 Boone Nathaniel, fisherman
 Budden Stephen, fisherman
 Butler Jonathan, fisherman
 Collins Timothy, fisherman
 Daw John, fisherman
 Daw Solomon, planter
 Deane Abraham, fisherman
 Deane Isaac, fisherman
 Foley Patrick, fisherman
 Hayward James, planter
 Hodnet John, jun., planter
 Hodnet John, sen., fisherman
 Hodnet Thomas, fisherman
 Hodnet William, fisherman
 Huxter Stephen, fisherman
 Kehoe Moses, merchant
 Penney William, fisherman
 Peyton Thomas, fisherman
 Rowe Edward, planter

SHAMLER'S COVE—A small fish-
 ing settlement on Cotterell's Island,
 Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista.
 Distant from Greenspond about 8
 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population
 22.

Chaffey James, fisherman
 Elkins William, fisherman

Lash John, sen., fisherman
 Vivian George, fisherman

SHIP COVE (Brigus)—A fishing
 settlement on the north shore of
 Conception Bay, in the district of
 Brigus. Farming is engaged in here
 to some extent. The scenery around
 is quite pretty. Distant from Brigus
 by road 4 miles. Mail weekly. Popu-
 lation 439.

Andrews Charles, fisherman
 Andrews George, fisherman
 Andrews John, trader
 Andrews Robert, fisherman
 Andrews Robert, fisherman
 Andrews William, planter
 Dawe Abram, fisherman
 Dawe Abram, planter
 Dawe Charles, fisherman
 Dawe George, fisherman
 Dawe George, planter
 Dawe George, fisherman
 Dawe Henry, fisherman
 Dawe Henry, fisherman
 Dawe Henry, fisherman
 Dawe Henry C., planter
 Dawe Isaac, fisherman
 Dawe Isaac, fisherman
 Dawe Jacob, fisherman
 Dawe Jacob, fisherman
 Dawe Jacob, planter
 Dawe John, fisherman
 Dawe John, fisherman
 Dawe Joseph, fisherman
 Dawe Joseph, fisherman
 Dawe Joseph, planter
 Dawe Nathaniel, fisherman
 Dawe Nicholas, fisherman
 Dawe Nicholas, fisherman
 Dawe Moses, fisherman
 Dawe Reuben, fisherman
 Dawe Samuel, fisherman
 Dawe Samuel, fisherman
 Dawe T., fisherman
 Dawe T., fisherman
 Dawe William, fisherman
 Dawe William, fisherman
 Dawe William, fisherman
 Maddock John M.
 Morgan Edward
 Morgan George, fisherman
 Morgan George, fisherman
 Morgan Henry, fisherman
 Morgan Isaac
 Morgan Isaac, fisherman
 Morgan Isaac, fisherman
 Morgan Jacob, jun., planter
 Morgan Jacob
 Morgan John, planter
 Morgan John, fisherman
 Morgan John, fisherman
 Morgan John, fisherman
 Morgan John, fisherman
 Morgan John, fisherman
 Morgan Joseph, planter
 Morgan Nathaniel, fisherman
 Morgan Richard, planter
 Morgan Robert, planter
 Morgan Samuel, planter
 Morgan Stephen, fisherman
 Morgan William, fisherman
 Morgan William, planter
 Snow Reuben, fisherman
 Taylor Eli, fisherman
 Taylor Henry, fisherman
 Taylor Henry, fisherman
 Taylor Jacob, fisherman
 Taylor John, fisherman

Taylor Robert, fisherman
 Taylor Solomon, fisherman
 Taylor William, fisherman
 Tucker Abram, fisherman
 Tucker Charles, fisherman
 Tucker Charles, fisherman
 Tucker Henry, fisherman
 Tucker Henry, fisherman
 Tucker John W., fisherman
 Tucker Joseph, fisherman
 Wharford Jacob, fisherman

SHIP COVE (Placentia)—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Distant from Placentia by road 10 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 24.

Brennan Edward, farmer
 Tobin Andrew, farmer
 Tobin John
 Tobin Patrick, farmer

SHIP COVE (Trinity)—A large fishing settlement on north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. The inhabitants are engaged in farming to some extent and the salmon fishery is also carried on. Distant from Trinity by ferry and road 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 350.

Baker Robert, farmer
 Ballott Edward, fisherman
 Bannister Charles, fisherman
 Bannister John, fisherman
 Bannister Robert, master mariner, planter
 Bannister Richard, planter, trader
 Bannister William, fisherman
 Barber Jacob, fisherman
 Bayly Absalom, fisherman
 Bayly Benjamin, fisherman
 Bayly Edward, fisherman
 Bayly Isaac, fisherman
 Brinnoek Joseph, fisherman
 Brinnoek Patrick, planter, trader
 Butler Isaac, farmer
 Butler James, planter
 Butler John, fisherman
 Butler William, planter
 Christopher Patrick, farmer
 Cook James, fisherman
 Cook Joseph, fisherman
 Guppy George, planter, trader
 Guppy John, fisherman
 Hanlon John, farmer, trader
 King Robert, fisherman
 King William, fisherman
 Lander Charles, fisherman
 Mate Henry, fisherman
 Miller William, fisherman
 Newhook William, fisherman
 Northover Thomas, fisherman
 Piercey James, fisherman
 Piercey John, fisherman
 Ploung man John, fisherman
 Ploughman Joseph, fisherman
 Ploughman Thomas, fisherman
 Randall Isaac, planter
 Randall John, fisherman
 Randall John, 2nd, fisherman
 Randall John, 3rd, fisherman
 Randall Robert, fisherman
 Randall Robert, planter
 Randall Thomas, planter
 Randall William, fisherman
 Randall William, fisherman
 Rex George, fisherman

Ryan David, fisherman
 Ryan Thomas, fisherman
 Ryan William, fisherman
 Stockley William, fisherman

SHIP HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St. Mary's, with a very fine and large harbor. Distant from Little Placentia 5 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 48.

Cunningham Edward, fisherman
 Cunningham John, fisherman
 Meade Jeremiah, fisherman
 Rielly Phillip
 Sparrow Robert, fisherman
 Sparrow Thomas, fisherman

SHIP ISLAND—An island on the north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond by boat $\frac{1}{2}$ mile. Mail fortnightly. Population 142.

Barnes John, fisherman
 Barnes William, planter
 Carter Charles, fisherman
 Carter James, jun., fisherman
 Carter Robert, planter
 Carter Thomas, fisherman
 Carter Thomas, sen., fisherman
 Carter William, fisherman
 Cross James, fisherman
 Cross Samuel, fisherman
 Green Benjamin, fisherman
 Green David, fisherman
 Green James, fisherman
 Green Thomas, fisherman
 Hoskins William, fisherman
 Lang William, fisherman
 Oakley A. T., jun.
 Osmond Jonah, fisherman
 Osmond Thomas, planter
 Smallwood David, trader

SHOAL BAY (Ferryland)—A fishing settlement in the district of Ferryland. In this locality are indications of copper ore, and a mine was opened and worked some years back but without success. Distant from St. John's by road 15 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 103.

Clarke Daniel, fisherman
 Clarke Simon, fisherman
 Doyle William, fisherman
 Hearne Michael, fisherman
 Finn Patrick, fisherman
 Fizez Richard, fisherman
 Fizez William, fisherman
 Flahy Thomas, fisherman
 Heffernan John, fisherman
 Heffernan Michael, fisherman
 Heffernan Patrick, fisherman
 Raymond Daniel, fisherman
 Raymond James, fisherman
 Raymond John, fisherman
 Reilly Patrick, fisherman
 Shelly Charles, fisherman
 Walsh James, fisherman

SHOAL BAY (Fogo)—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Fogo Island, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo by road 7 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 50.

Elliott John, fisherman
 Forster Joseph, fisherman

Pope Abel, fisherman
 Pope Robert, fisherman
 Randle William, fisherman
 Seymour Thomas, fisherman
 Tarrant William, fisherman

SHOAL COVE (Bonavista)—A small fishing settlement on Cotterell's Island, on west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Barrow Harbor 8 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 91.

Bridgeman Patrick, planter
 Burrey Charles, fisherman
 Burrey Simon, fisherman
 MacKay Edward, planter
 MacKay Thomas, fisherman
 Miles John, fisherman
 Saunders Benjamin, fisherman
 Vater Edward, planter
 Walsh John, fisherman
 Whealon James, fisherman
 White Joseph, planter
 White Samuel, fisherman
 White Thomas, planter

SHOAL COVE (French Shore)—A fishing station on the French shore on the north west shore of the island. Distant from Flower Cove 5 miles by boat. Population 10.

Caines Henry, fisherman

SHOAL HARBOR—A fishing settlement on the south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Heart's Content 14 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 70.

Bryant John, fisherman
 Critch John, fisherman
 Critch Thomas, fisherman
 Gerrett Richard, fisherman
 Jackson George, fisherman
 Jackson Henry, fisherman
 Jackson Philip, fisherman
 Jackson Thomas, fisherman
 Jackson William, fisherman
 Legg James

SHOE COVE (Bonavista)—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond 3 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 42.

Collins Mrs. Suzan
 Collins Samuel, jun., planter
 Collins William, fisherman

SHOE COVE (Fogo)—A fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Large quantities of trout are caught here. The fishery is prosecuted late in the fall by means of hub-tows. This is the last settlement before coming to the French shore. A boat is stationed here every year to protect the fishery from French encroachment. There is a road to La Seie on the French shore, distant 7 miles. Distant from Tilt Cove by boat 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 230.

Adams Solomon, fisherman
 Bownes Charles, fisherman
 Bownes John, fisherman
 Budgell Elias, fisherman
 Budgell Giles, fisherman
 Chip Isaac, fisherman

Dicks George, fisherman
 Dicks John, fisherman
 Dicks William, fisherman
 Foster John, fisherman
 Foster John, fisherman
 French William, fisherman
 Gray James, planter
 Hewitt Henry, fisherman
 Mellor Mark, fisherman
 Mellor Thomas, fisherman
 Mitchell George, fisherman
 Mitchell James, fisherman
 Mitchell John, fisherman
 Mitchell Reuben, fisherman
 Newberry Giles, fisherman
 Newberry William, jun., fisherman
 Newberry William, sen., fisherman
 Pearce Alfred
 Power Ambrose, fisherman
 Ridout Alfred, fisherman
 Saunders John, fisherman
 Saunders Thomas, fisherman
 Thom George, fisherman
 Thom Jacob, fisherman
 Thom James, fisherman
 Thom Solomon, fisherman
 Thom William, fisherman
 Welshman James, fisherman
 Welshman John, jun., fisherman
 Welshman John, sen., planter
 Welshman Thomas, fisherman
 Wieher William, fisherman
 Wimbleton Charles, fisherman

SILVER HAIR'S ISLAND—An island on the north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond by boat 6 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 45.

Button Thomas, fisherman
 Feltham Samuel, planter
 Hunt Jacob, fisherman
 Matthews John, fisherman
 Rogers William, fisherman

SMART'S ISLAND—A small island on the north side of Bonavista Bay in the district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond 1 mile.

Ford Thomas, fisherman
 Maidment George, fisherman
 Virian James, fisherman
 Wiseman Jonathan, fisherman

SNOOKS ARM—A fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tilt Cove by boat 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 35.

Boone Edward, fisherman
 Foss James, fisherman
 Foss William, planter
 Young John, fisherman
 Young William, fisherman

SOUND ISLAND—An island at the head of Placentia Bay on west side, district of Placentia and St Mary's. The population are engaged in both the cod and salmon fishery. Distant from Harbor Buffett 11 miles by boat, from Little Placentia by packet boat, fortnightly, 20 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 227.

Beazley Gabriel, fisherman
 Beck Henry, fisherman
 Beck Henry, jun., fisherman
 Beck Thomas, fisherman

Brenston Robert, planter
 Brenston Thomas, fisherman
 Browne Michael, fisherman
 Browne Philip, merchant
 Brinston Henry, fisherman
 Brinston James, fisherman
 Brinston John, fisherman
 Coffee Mrs. Alice, wid
 Dormis r. Charles, Wesleyan
 Eddy John, fisherman
 Eddy Thomas, fisherman
 Eddy William, fisherman
 Gilbert Charles, fisherman
 Gilbert James, fisherman
 Gilbert John, fisherman
 Gilbert Philip, planter
 Gilbert Thomas, fisherman
 Giles Thomas, fisherman
 Hollett James, merchant
 Hollett John, fisherman
 Hollett Wilson, fisherman
 Hunt John, fisherman
 Marshall John, fisherman
 Reed Edwin, fisherman
 Smyth Isaac, fisherman
 Stacey Thomas, fisherman

SOUTH DILDO—A small fishing settlement in Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Dildo Cove 3 miles by boat. Mail weekly. Population 16.

Lynch Edward, fisherman
 Lynch Thomas, planter
 Lynch William, fisherman

SOUTH EAST BIGHT—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay in the district of Placentia. Distant from Paradise by boat 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 111.

Dunphy James, fisherman
 Hayne Henry, fisherman
 Hefferon Michael, fisherman
 Hunt Maurice, fisherman
 Pitman William, fisherman
 Reddy Thomas, fisherman
 Ward John, fisherman
 Wight Arthur, fisherman
 Wight John, fisherman
 Wight William, fisherman

SOUTHERN BAY—A fishing settlement on the west side of Bonavista Bay, in the district of Bonavista, 10 miles from Salvage by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 109.

Breen John, fisherman
 Gould Christopher, fisherman
 McCormack James, fisherman
 Moss Jacob, fisherman
 Prince John & Sons, planters
 Prince Samuel, planter
 Quinton Charles, fisherman
 Quinton James & Charles, planters
 White Samson, planter
 Yetman Henry, fisherman

SOUTHERN HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on the north-east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from La Manche by road 3 miles, and from Little Placentia by boat 26 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 24.

Best John, planter
 Best Mrs. Charlotte, wid

Best Mrs. Margaret, wid
 Smyth Thomas, fisherman
 Whiffin James, fisherman

SPANIARDS' BAY (Harbor Grace)—A large fishing settlement on the bay of same name, north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Harbor Grace. Most of the population spend the summer on the Labrador, prosecuting the cod fishery. Spaniards' Bay is almost surrounded by high hills, and the views of Conception Bay from some of them is beautiful in the extreme. Point after point is seen stretching out into the waters of the Bay, on several of which pretty churches stand out prominently. Altogether, some of the prettiest views of Conception Bay may be had from this neighborhood. It is distant from Harbor Grace by road 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 1182.

Baggs Joseph, fisherman
 Baggs William, planter
 Baker Henry, fisherman
 Barrett Abraham, fisherman
 Barrett Edward, fisherman
 Barrett Joseph, fisherman
 Barrett Joseph, fisherman
 Baldwin William, fisherman
 Brazell John, planter
 Brazell Joseph, fisherman
 Brazell Thomas, planter
 Browne Robert, fisherman
 Browne Robert, fisherman
 Browne Solomon, fisherman
 Bryen Patrick, fisherman
 Butt Charles, fisherman
 Butt James, fisherman
 Butt John, fisherman
 Butt John, fisherman
 Butt Josiah, fisherman
 Butter Peter, fisherman
 Caleb Anthony, fisherman
 Callannan John
 Callannan John, fisherman
 Callannan William,
 Carroll Thomas, fisherman
 Chapman James, fisherman
 Chapman Levi, fisherman
 Chapman Owen, fisherman
 Clifford Francis, fisherman
 Collins Abraham, fisherman
 Collins Timothy, fisherman
 Corbin Richard, fisherman
 Costello Martin
 Crane Christopher, fisherman
 Crane Joseph, fisherman
 Crane William, fisherman
 Earle William, fisherman
 Farrell John, fisherman
 Finn John, fisherman
 Finn Richard, fisherman
 Fitzpatrick Michael, fisherman
 Fleming Richard, fisherman
 Flynn Thomas, fisherman
 Frane Richard, fisherman
 Frayne Matthew, fisherman
 Godsell John, planter
 Gone Robert, planter
 Gone William, planter
 Gone William, planter
 Gosse Francis, fisherman
 Gosse Henry, fisherman
 Gosse James, planter
 Gosse John, fisherman
 Gosse John, planter
 Gosse Jonathan, fisherman

Gosse Joseph, fisherman
 Gosse Matthew, fisherman
 Gosse Moses, fisherman
 Gosse Moses, planter
 Gosse Moses, sen.
 Gosse Nathaniel, planter
 Gosse Nathaniel, planter
 Gosse Nathaniel R.
 Gosse Peter, fisherman
 Gosse Richard, fisherman
 Gosse Richard, fisherman
 Gosse Robert, planter
 Gosse Robert, planter
 Gosse Solomon, fisherman
 Gosse Stephen, planter
 Gosse Thomas, fisherman
 Gosse William
 Gosse William, planter
 Higgins Thomas, fisherman
 Hind John, fisherman
 Hussey Thomas, fisherman
 Hutchings Archibald, fisherman
 Hutchings Archibald, fisherman
 Hutchings Eli, fisherman
 Hutchings George, fisherman
 Hutchings George, fisherman
 Hutchings George, planter
 Hutchings James, fisherman
 Hutchings James, fisherman
 Hutchings John, fisherman
 Hutchings Jonathan, fisherman
 Hutchings Moses, fisherman
 Hutchings Samuel, fisherman
 Hutchings William, fisherman
 Kennedy Jonathan, fisherman
 Kent Francis, fisherman
 Kent James, planter
 Kough Jeremiah, fisherman
 Leyman John, fisherman
 Lynch John, fisherman
 McCarthy Thomas
 Minchens John, fisherman
 Mullins James
 Murrne John, fisherman
 Murrne Thomas, fisherman
 Murrne William, fisherman
 Neile George, fisherman
 Neile Humphrey, fisherman
 Noseworthy George, planter
 Noseworthy Jacob, fisherman
 Noseworthy James, fisherman
 Noseworthy John, fisherman
 Noseworthy Jonathan, fisherman
 Phelan David, fisherman
 Phelan James, fisherman
 Phelan James, fisherman
 Phelan Matthew, fisherman
 Phelan Thomas, fisherman
 Phelan William, planter
 Piddle John, fisherman
 Piddle Joseph, fisherman
 Piddle William, fisherman
 Pike Robert, fisherman
 Porter George, planter
 Porter Jonathan, fisherman
 Porter Jonathan, planter
 Roberts John, fisherman
 Roberts Joseph, fisherman
 Ryan Jeffery, fisherman
 Ryan John, fisherman
 Sewer Henry, fisherman
 Sewer William, fisherman
 Seymour Henry
 Seymour Nathaniel, fisherman
 Sheppard Francis, fisherman
 Sheppard Henry, fisherman
 Sheppard Henry, planter

Sheppard James, planter
 Sheppard John, fisherman
 Sheppard Josiah, fisherman
 Sheppard Martin, planter
 Sheppard Moses, fisherman
 Sheppard Richard, fisherman
 Sheppard William, fisherman
 Singleton John, fisherman
 Singleton Richard, fisherman
 Smith Abraham, fisherman
 Smith Abraham, fisherman
 Snow Thomas, fisherman
 Stickland Benjamin, fisherman
 Thompson John, fisherman
 Thompson Patrick, planter
 Vokey Aaron, fisherman
 Vokey Emanuel, fisherman
 Vokey George, fisherman
 Vokey John, fisherman
 Vokey Jonathan, fisherman
 Vokey Nathaniel, fisherman
 Vokey Philip, fisherman
 Vokey Philip, fisherman
 Vokey William, fisherman
 Vokey William, fisherman

SPANIARDS' BAY (Trinity)—A small fishing settlement on Trinity Bay, in the district of Trinity. Distant from Trinity by road 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 27.

Janes Aubery, fisherman
 Janes John, fisherman
 Miller Martin, fisherman
 Waldron Joseph, fisherman
 Wiseman John, fisherman

SPANISH ROOM—A fishing settlement with very fine harbor, on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin 7 miles by boat. There is a bridle path to Burin. Mail fortnightly. Population 115.

Brake Philip, fisherman
 Cheeke William, fisherman
 Cody John, farmer
 Cody Richard, fisherman
 Cody Thomas, fisherman
 Dober James, fisherman
 Dober John, planter
 Dober William, farmer
 Hanrahan Michael, fisherman
 Milea James, ferryman
 Pike Daniel, servant
 Power Robert, farmer
 Ward Patrick, fisherman

SPENCER'S COVE—A small fishing settlement on Long Island, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Distant from Little Placentia 18 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 74.

Browne Henry, fisherman
 Butcher George, fisherman
 Butcher John, fisherman
 Butcher Thomas, fisherman
 Coffin Samuel, merchant
 Collett Miss Phoebe, school teacher
 Peach John, fisherman
 Rodway John, fisherman
 Slade James
 Wareham John, fisherman

SPILLAR'S COVE—A small fishing settlement south of Cape Bonavista, district of Trinity. Distant from Bonavista by boat 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 40.

Burton Mrs. Mary A., wid
 Fleming Maurice, planter
 Fleming Thomas, fisherman
 Street James, planter
 White Thomas, fisherman

SPOUT COVE—A small fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, in the district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear by road 9 miles. Mail weekly. Population 40.

Kellway Michael, fisherman
 Trickett Elijah, fisherman
 Trickett Henry, fisherman
 Trickett John, fisherman
 Trickett Jonathan, fisherman
 Trickett Mark, fisherman
 Trickett William, fisherman

SPRINGFIELD—A fishing and agricultural settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Brigus. Distant from Brigus by road, 2 miles. Mail weekly. Population 95.

Abbot John, fisherman
 Abbot Thomas, farmer
 Burten George, fisherman
 Byrne James, fisherman
 Dermody John
 Hearn John, planter
 Hearn Patrick, farmer
 Mabin George, farmer
 Newman Joseph, fisherman
 Reed James, fisherman
 Skean Richard, fisherman
 Taylor Isaac, fisherman
 Walsh Walter, fisherman

ST ANTHONY—A fishing station on the French shore. Distant from Croque 22 miles by boat. Population 130.

Bant George, fisherman
 Bide Joseph, merchant
 Budgreen Henry, fisherman
 Clarke Samuel, planter
 Foot Henry, fisherman
 Jeans Joseph, fisherman
 Lewis Jean, fisherman
 Mardment Eli, fisherman
 Moore Henry, fisherman
 Pilgrim George, fisherman
 Pilgrim Henry, fisherman
 Pilgrim John, fisherman
 Pilgrim Richard, fisherman
 Pilgrim Thomas, fisherman
 Patey David, fisherman
 Patey Peter, fisherman
 Patey William, fisherman
 Simms Alfred, planter
 Simms Robert, fisherman
 Slade John, fisherman
 Squaw Peter, fisherman]

ST JACQUES—A fishing settlement on west side of Fortune Bay, in the district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Belleoreem by road 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 170.

Bridle Charles, fisherman
 Burke Denis, trader
 Burke John, planter
 Burke Michael, planter
 Young Hugh, planter
 Young John, planter
 Tulk William, fisherman

Burke Owen, planter
 Burke William, planter
 Dilt Samuel, planter
 Drakes George, fisherman
 Evans George, fisherman
 Evans John, planter
 Fiander James, planter
 Fiander William, fisherman
 Kiddle Philip, planter
 McCarthy Daniel, fisherman
 McCarthy Patrick, fisherman
 Penny Isaac, planter
 Skinner William, planter
 Tibboe Henry, planter

ST JOHN'S—The capital, commercial emporium, and seat of government of Newfoundland. Of the origin of the town of St John's little can be said with precision. Its settlement was the natural result of its position, rather than of any direct plan of colonization. Almost immediately after its discovery by Cabot, vessels in great numbers frequented the island for the purpose of prosecuting the cod fishery, which was found to rival the mines of Mexico and Peru as a means of accumulating wealth. The greater advantages which would accrue in the prosecution of the fisheries from an actual residence upon the island, prompted the early settlement of those positions most favorable for the work, such as the headlands of the principal bays, and thus it was that Bay de Verds, Portugal Cove, Trinity, Catalina, Bonavista, Twillingate, and other places, came to be permanently inhabited. Among them St John's would seem from the first to have occupied a foremost position. Its safety as a harbor and capability of defence made it the port of greatest resort, and it was here that Sir Humphrey Gilbert landed as early as 1583 when taking possession of the island by virtue of a patent from Queen Elizabeth. Even at that time there seems to have been no inconsiderable number of quasi-residents both British and Foreign. Sir Humphrey had brought out a large number of emigrants for the settlement of his Government, but his scheme ended most disastrously, and St John's, left to the chances of a gradual settlement, increased but slowly. Its commanding position, however, made it a point of great interest to nations prosecuting the fisheries, and it was successively occupied by the English and French for a long series of years, and only permanently came into English possession in 1762; since then the English possession has been unbroken. St. John's is situated in North Latitude 47° 33' 06" and west longitude 52° 41' 07" being about three miles from Cape Spear the most easterly land on the American side of the Atlantic. The harbor though rather small is thoroughly safe in all weather, vessels may ride out any gale when once inside the heads. Inside the harbor, which is triangular with its apex to the west, and its base to the east, the entrance, called the "narrows," being at the south east angle, the prospect is very grand and imposing, the hills rising abruptly on each side to a height of about 600

feet, separated at the narrowest part by little more than 200 yards, and at the widest by not more than 350 yards. These hills are fortified to a certain extent, but still quite insufficiently for the thorough protection of the town, which with not a large outlay might be made all but impregnable. On the south point of the narrows is erected the harbor light, burning at an elevation of 114 feet. The rocks on which this beacon is erected are the termination of a high range of hills running east and west, which constitute the south side of the harbor. At the foot of these hills are situated most of the vats used in the manufacture of the seal oil, and most of the mercantile houses have wharves and premises on that side, for the transhipment of articles of export. There is also situated the dry dock, capable of raising vessels of about 600 tons burthen. A causeway and bridge connects the south and north sides. On the north side the hills which are so abrupt at the narrows fall away in a series of gentle undulations sloping towards the harbor. On this slope the town is built; the site being everything that could be wished. The principal thoroughfare is called Water street, running nearly parallel with the harbor, but rather irregular. This street is about 1½ miles long, well built up on both sides with stone or brick, but not showing much appreciation of street architecture. In the busy seasons it is crowded till late in the night by thousands who come from the outports to buy and sell. The amount of business done in these short periods is almost incredible for the size of the town, amounting to perhaps four or five millions of dollars in three or four weeks. The manufactures of St John's are as yet few in number and of trifling importance as regards the industry of the country. During the past two or three years, however, a start has been made in that direction, and it is to be expected that in a few years they may assume proportions somewhat commensurate with the requirements of the Colony. The largest and most important are those for the manufacture of biscuit. There are three of them (one worked by a Company) and each bakes up annually about 20,000 barrels of flour; besides these St John's possesses 2 foundries, 1 brewery, 1 distillery, 2 tanneries, 1 rope manufactory, 1 boot and shoe factory, 1 block manufactory, 1 cabinet ware factory, 1 sawing and planing factory, and several oil refineries. The machinery is in some cases driven by water power, but in most steam is the motive power. The roads and streets are good, the material for macadamizing being excellent. St John's boasts of several handsome public buildings. The Church of England Cathedral, (early English) by Gilbert Scott, is a very beautiful edifice, though unfinished. It cost about \$120,000. The Roman Catholic cathedral and adjacent buildings form a very conspicuous and imposing group, built on high ground, erected at a cost of about \$800,000. Besides these, and two other churches of England, there

are the Wesleyan, Congregational, Scotch (Established and Free) churches and the Government house (costing \$240,000), Colonial building, Court house, penitentiary, lunatic asylum, hospital, poor house, and banks. The lunatic asylum is beautifully situated in wooded grounds about three miles out of the town. It is under the medical superintendence of a resident physician (Dr. H. H. Stabb) and is quite a model institution in every respect. The New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. have an office here. The town is supplied with water from Windsor Lake, a very fine sheet of water, between four and five miles distant, and was introduced at an expense of \$360,000. The country around the town is thoroughly picturesque, generally well cultivated and plentifully interspersed with lakes and brooks. The scenery from some of the many points of high land might be counted beautiful in a land more highly favored than Newfoundland. St. John's is distant from Halifax by steamer, fortnightly in summer and monthly in winter, 523 miles, fare \$24; from Montreal, 1076 miles and from New York 1070 miles. The population has not increased any during the past twelve years, owing to continued unsuccessful fishing and consequent emigration. In 1802 the population numbered 3420, and in 1869, 22,553.

MISCELLANEOUS INDEX.

Governor General	2156
Executive Council	2156
Legislative Council.....	2156
House of Assembly.....	2156
Public Officers.....	2156
Colonial Secretary.....	2156
Revenue Department.....	2156
Customs Department.....	2157
Treasury Department.....	2157
Surveyor General's Dept.....	2157
Board of Works Department.	2157
Judicial Department	
Supreme Court.....	2158
Vice Admiralty Court.....	2159
Circuit Court.....	2159
Labrador Court.....	2159
District Courts.....	2159
Stipendiary Magistrates.	2159
Justices of the Peace.....	2159
Notaries Public.....	2160
Court Houses.....	2160
Gaols.....	2160
Coroners.....	2160
Police.....	2160
Inspectors.....	2160
Public Health.....	2160
Church History	2160
Crown Lands.....	2161
Currency.....	2168
Education.....	2162
Geology.....	2165
Light Houses.....	2166
Mines and Minerals.....	2167
Naturalization of Aliens.....	2168
Patents.....	2169
Pilots.....	2172
Post Offices, &c.....	2170
Rates of Pilotage.....	2172
Wrecks.....	2178
Banks.....	2176